

Index, Part A. List of slaveowners with names of slaves

-----	Alexander, Wm	Patience!, 302
Elisha, 152	Ben, 274	Prince, 302
John, 206	Cook, 274	Sack, 302
Adam, Andrew	George, 274	Sarah, 302
George, 105, 113,	Jane, 274	Simon, 302
219, 260, 314	Moll, 274	Will, 302
Adam, Mr. William	Sue, 274	Ballantine, John
Hary, 29	Tom, 274	Ben, 231
Joshua, 29	Andrew, Adam	Bess, 232
Tony, 29	Dick, 179	Betty, 231
Adam, Robert	George, 179	Charles, 231
James, 313	Annis, Wm	Dick, 232
Solomon, 313	Adam, 65	Dinah, 231
Adam, William	Berkshier, 65	Fann, 231
Jack, 234	Denbon, 65	Frank, 232
Joshua, 234	Frank, 65	Frederick", 232
Lucy, 234	Jack, 65	Galey, 231
Sall, 234	Joe, 65	George, 231
Adams, Mr. William	Kitt, 65	Hannah, 231
Antony!, 75	Liverpool, 65	Harry, 231
Harrey!, 75	London, 65	Jamey, 232
Joshua!, 75	Sarah, 65	Joan, 231
Sarah, 75	Silvia, 65	Juler, 232
Adams, Samuel	Sue, 65	Moll, 231
Barrick, 222	Whitehaven, 65	Nany, 232
Mingo, 222	Ashford, Georg	Patience!, 231
Adams, William	Burr, 274	Prince, 232
Jack, 105, 113, 176,	Stace, 274	Ripin, 231
303	Ashford, George	Sack, 231
Joshua, 105, 113,	Burr, 164, 224, 239	Sampson, 231
176, 303	Mare, 164	Sarah, 232
Luce, 303	Stace, 224, 239	Simon, 231
Lucey, 176	Athel, Winifred	Tamy, 231
Lucy, 105, 113	Harry, 314	Will, 231
Sall, 105, 303	James, 314	Ballendine, John
Sarah, 113, 176	Athels, John	Alce, 176, 245
Adams, Wm	Condon, 68	Aylic, 292
Harry, 45	Awberry, Thomas	Ben, 176, 245
Joshua, 45, 82	Bess, 45	Bess, 245
Luce, 82	Butcher, 45	Betty, 176, 245
Sall, 82	Cuffy, 45	Bob, 176
Tony, 45	Awbrey, Thomas	Bosen, 176
Adems, Samuel	Bett, 67	Charles, 245
Barek, 264	Butcher, 67	Dick, 176, 245, 292
Mingo, 264	Ballandine, John	Dinah, 176, 245
Alexander, William	Ben, 302	Fancy, 245
Ben, 239	Bess, 302	Frank, 176, 245
Benj, 224	Frank, 302	Frederick", 245
Cook, 224, 239	Frederick", 302	Frederike", 176
Geo, 224	Geo, 302	Gayley, 245
George!, 224, 239	Hannah, 302	George, 176, 245
Jane, 224, 239	James, 302	Gray, 176
Jane, 224	Jone, 302	Hannah, 176, 245
Moll, 224, 239	Jube, 302	Harrey, 245
Suck, 224, 239	Moll, 302	Hary, 176
Tom, 224, 239	Nan, 302	Jack, 176, 245

James, 176	Simon, 113	Cuffy, 44
Jemmy, 245	Willy, 113	Dick, 44, 73
Jenny, 210	Zengor, 113	Maria, 44
Joan, 176, 245	Ballentine, John	Prue, 44, 73
Judy, 210	Alce, 231	Rhoda, 44
Julies, 245	Breslot , 210	Rodom, 73
Julun, 176	Bristol , 235	Samb, 73
Mahongaly", 176	Buck, 231	Sham, 44
Moll, 176, 245	David, 210, 235	Barns, Abraham
Nan, 176	Jack, 231	Abe, 88
Nan , 176	Phil, 235	Dick, 88
Nanney, 245	Phill, 210	Old Winnie!, 88
Patience!, 176, 245	Portabacco Dick(,	Prue, 88
Portabacco Dick,	231	Rhody, 88
245	Prude, 231	Sam, 88
Prince, 176, 245, 292	Roady, 231	Young Winnie#, 88
Prue, 176, 245	Sam, 231	Barns, Abrahm
Ripon, 245	Stafford Dick&, 231	Dick, 105
Rippen, 176	Tom, 210, 235	Little Dick!, 105
Roady, 245	Will, 231	Little Winny", 105
Rody, 176	Winney, 231	Prue, 105
Sack, 176	Barkeley, Reubin	Rody, 105
Sam, 176, 245, 292	George, 93	Sam, 105
Sampson , 176, 245	Barkley, John	Winnie, 105
Sandy, 210	Cezer, 142	Barr, William
Sarah, 176, 245	Florah, 142	Bett, 165
Silvay, 176	Frank, 142	Pompey, 144, 165
Simon, 176, 245	James, 142	Sam, 165
Stafford Dick&, 245	Barkley, Reuben	Scipio, 144
Tammy, 176	Geo, 225	Bayley, William
Tingo, 176	Jack, 225	Hannah, 283
Tom, 245	Barkley, William	Jack, 283
Will, 176, 245	Hagar, 254	Sezar, 283
Winney, 176, 245,	Hager, 142, 283	Beavers, William
292	Nag, 194	Will, 255
Winney Buck\$, 245	Barkley, Wm	Will , 215
Young Ben", 176	Hagar, 214	Beavers, Willm
Young Joan#, 176	Barn, Abraham	Will, 179
Ballendines, William	Else, 113	Beavers, Wm
David", 288	Prue, 113	Will, 311
Jessee#, 288	Rhodam Dick!, 113	Beckwith, Marmaduke
Ned , 288	Sam, 113	Dinah!, 49
Phill", 288	Winney, 113	Hannah", 49
Ballentin, John	Barnes, Mr. Abraham	Jas, 49
Ben, 113	Alice!, 29	Sarah!, 49
Dinah, 113	Bess , 29	Simon!, 49
Do, 113	Cuffee", 29	Beckwith, Marmd
George, 113	Dick , 29	Dinah, 154
Harry, 113	Marial, 29	Hannah, 154
Jammsey, 113	Old Sam#, 29	Moll, 154
Jean, 113	Prue , 29	Mongo, 154
Joan, 113	Rhoda!, 29	Berkley, Barbara
Mary, 113	Sam, 29	Grace, 165, 239
Moll, 113	Barnes, Mr. Abram	Hannah, 165, 239
Mongaly, 113	Alex, 73	Moll, 165, 239
Patience , 113	Alis, 44	Nan, 165, 239
Rippon, 113	Bess, 44, 73	Berkley, Barbary
Sack, 113	Cuffey , 73	Grace, 225

318 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Hannah, 225	Tom, 40	Lucy!, 225
Mall, 225	Berryman, Benjamin	Peter", 225
Nan, 225	Bess, 65	Retehenaugh(, 225
Berkley, Benja	Daniell, 65	Blackburn, Mrs.
Grace, 156	Moll, 65	Dick, 292
Hannah, 156	Nace, 65	Frank, 292
Moll, 156	Nan, 65	James, 292
Nan, 156	Ned, 65	Lott, 292
Berkley, Jno	Peg, 65	Moll, 292
Ceasor, 225	Tom, 65	Zucher, 292
Drusella, 225	York, 65	Blackburn, Mrs. Mary
Duk, 225	Beyers, William	Cooke", 82
Florah, 225	Will, 142	Dick!, 82, 275
James, 225	Binns, Charles	Frank", 275
Peter, 225	Bess, 40	James", 275
Berkley, John	Betty, 65, 142, 194,	Joice", 275
Aaron, 275	217, 257, 313	Jubia", 82
Ceasar, 275	Cereney, 257	Kitchena%, 82
Cesar, 164, 239	Cereny, 313	Larisa#, 82
Dick, 164, 239, 275	Cerincy, 217	Let!, 275
Donsilla, 275	Chloe, 40, 65, 142,	Moll!, 275
Drusella, 239	194, 217, 257,	Zachary\$, 82
Drusilla, 164	313	Blackburn, Thomas
Flora, 164, 239, 275	Cirena, 194	Abobella", 154
James, 164, 239, 275	Fanny, 194, 217, 313	Arabella", 164, 274
Peter, 164, 239, 275	Jesse, 194, 313	Bet, 274
Berkley, Mrs. Barbary	Jessee, 142	Billey, 164
Grace#, 274	Jessy, 217, 257	Billy, 274
Hannah\$, 274	Ned, 194, 217, 257,	Catherina#, 164
Moll", 274	313	Cochina!, 274
Nan!, 274	Sam, 40, 65, 142,	Cook, 154, 274
Berkley, Reuben	194, 217, 257,	Cook, 164
George, 142, 239,	313	Juba, 154, 164, 274
274	Simon, 142, 194,	Lucy, 154, 164, 274
Jack, 274	217, 257, 313	Peter, 154, 164, 274
Jack, 239	Surrey, 142, 257	Titchina", 154
Berkley, Ruben	Surry, 194, 217, 313	Blackburns, Thomas
George, 105	Blackburn, Col. Richard	Arabela", 144
Berkley, Rubin	Dick\$, 40	Cook, 144
Forister, 47, 59	Jene\$, 40	Juba, 144
George, 47, 165	Jube\$, 40	Kitchina#, 144
Jack, 165	Kichener(, 40	Lucy, 144
Berkley, William	Kook\$, 40	Peter, 144
Frank, 49, 59	Lucy\$, 40	Blincoe, Thomas
George, 59	Shucker", 40	James, 154, 239, 274
Sarah, 49, 59	Blackburn, Col. Thomas	Tom, 239, 274
Berkleys, Benja	Arabella', 239	Blincoe, Thos
Fox, 144	Billey%, 239	Jame, 225
Grace, 144	Cook#, 239	James, 165
Hannah, 144	Duby#, 239	Sam, 225
Moll, 144	Lucy#, 239	Bogges, Richard
Berremman, Benja	Peter\$, 239	Will, 154
Bess, 40	Ritchenaugh*, 239	Bogges, Vincent
Daniel, 40	Blackburn, Col. Thos	Adam, 284
Nace, 40	Arrabeller', 225	Jimmey, 284
Nan, 40	Billy", 225	Botts, Joshua
Nead, 40	Cook!, 225	Bess, 255, 286
Pegg, 40	Duby!, 225	Bess, 215

Botts, Moses	Sarah, 60	Judy, 239
Betty, 194	Scott, 60	Kate, 154, 274
Bowling, William	Tom, 60	Kate , 239
George, 179	Brison, Benja	Lucia, 84
Bowsten, Mary	Sylvia, 288	Lucy, 144, 154, 239,
Hannah, 288	Bristoe, Mary	274
Lucy, 288	Hannah, 176	Lusey, 58
Prudence, 288	Lucey, 176	Sam, 84, 239, 274
Rose, 288	Rose, 176	Brown, Thos
Branangh, Wm	Bronaugh, Capt.	Adam, 48, 165, 225
Boson, 179	William	Brister, 165
Hannah, 179	Betty%, 257	Bristol, 225
Winney, 179	Robert&, 257	Bristor, 48
Brent, Charles	Silvy%, 257	Cate, 48
Adam, 288, 304	William', 257	Hannah, 48, 165, 225
Beck, 176, 211, 235,	Winney&, 257	Judah, 165, 225
288, 304	Bronaugh, Capt. Wm	Jude, 48
Ned, 176, 211, 235,	Betty , 217	Kate, 165, 225
288, 304	Cesar Hannah(, 93	Lucy, 165, 225
Brewer, Harry	Robt, 217	Lusey, 48
Bess, 176	Sylvy , 217	Sam, 225
Dirt, 176	Will, 93	Tom, 165
Harry, 176	William", 217	Bruister, Mary
James, 176	Winnie , 93, 217	Dick, 130
Brewer, Henry	Bronaugh, William	Hannah, 130
Bess, 44, 74, 87, 105,	Hannah!, 42	Rose, 130
113, 211, 235,	Will, 42, 144	Brunt, Charles
290, 303	Winna, 144	Beck, 105
Bristow, 290	Bronough, Capt.	Ned, 105
Durt, 211, 235, 290	William	Bruster, Mary
Durty, 303	Hannah&, 67	Dick, 90
Harry, 105, 113, 211,	Will\$, 67	Hannah, 211, 235
235, 290, 303	Bronough, William	Lucy, 211, 235
Hary, 44, 74, 87	Bess, 281	Rose, 90, 235
Jame, 303	Robin, 281	Ross, 211
James, 105, 113,	Silvey , 281	Brusters, Mary
211, 235, 290	Will, 281	Dick, 136
Brewster, Mary	Winnie, 281	Rose Hannah", 136
Dick, 29, 44, 74	Brounaugh, William	Buchanan, William
Rose, 29, 44, 74	Will, 125	Harry, 179
Bridges, Benjn	Winnie , 125	Lucy, 179, 291
Arthur, 60	Brown, Thomas	Lucy , 208, 233
Betty, 60	Adam, 58, 84, 144,	Nan, 179
Bridgett, 60	154, 239, 274	Buckhannan, William
Eve, 60	Billey, 274	Geo, 302
Fortune, 60	Bob, 274	Lucy , 302
Harry, 60	Brister, 274	Buckhannon, William
Hart, 60	Bristoe, 84	Harry!, 154
Jack, 60	Bristol, 154, 239	Lucy , 154
James, 60	Bristor, 58, 144	Buckley, William
Jos, 60	Cate, 58, 84, 144	James, 239
Kate, 60	Charles, 144, 154	Buckley, Wm
Mary, 60	Hanah, 274	Benn, 165
Patty, 60	Hannah, 58, 84, 144,	James, 225
Pegg, 60	154, 239	Winne, 274
Richie, 60	Judah, 84, 154, 274	Bull, Job
Robin, 60	Judea, 144	Caeser, 65
Roger, 60	Judeth, 58	Davie, 65

320 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Hannah, 65	Cuttoner , 193	Carrol, Demsey
Jacob, 65	George, 193	Jean, 82
James, 65	Hannah, 23, 125, 193	Jenny, 82
Judy, 65	James, 23, 125, 193	Naney, 82
Matt, 65	Jupiter, 193	Carroll, Dempsey
Temple, 65	Oliver, 23	Jane, 239
Toney, 65	Pharoah, 193	Jone, 239
Burrell, Honble. Robt	Pompey, 193	Nanney, 239
Amus!, 274	Sarah, 23, 125, 193	Rose, 239
Cate!, 274	Toby, 193	Carroll, Demsey
Cloe!, 274	York, 125, 193	Addam, 35
Cobler#, 274	Bush, Abraham	Loll, 35
Cutinor\$, 274	Vilet, 225	Sarah, 35
George#, 274	Violet, 144, 154, 239	Syrus, 35
Hannah#, 274	Voilet, 164	Carter, Col. Landon
James", 274	Butcher, Samuel	Fortune#, 27
Lotey", 274	Ralph, 219, 259, 283	Jack , 27
Lucy!, 274	Terry, 219, 259, 283	Joe, 27
Pegg!, 274	Butler, James	Kate , 27
Pharough%, 274	Bett, 154	Carter, Jno
Pompey#, 274	Butler, Joseph	Beck, 165
Burk, Abraham	Jane , 179	Billy, 165
Voilit, 274	Winney, 231, 244	Bridgett, 165
Burwell, Col.	Campbell, Aneas	David, 165
Amas, 261	Charles, 37	Eve, 165
Amos, 236	Peg, 136	Hart, 165
Bob, 236, 261	Pegg, 37, 53, 130	Jack, 165
Buthner, 236, 261	Sam, 37, 53	James, 165
Cate, 236, 261	Sarah, 37	Kate, 165
Chloe, 236, 261	Smith, 37	Mary, 165
Cobler, 35, 67	Campbill, Aneas	Moses, 165
George, 236, 261	Pegg, 180	Patty, 165
Hanah, 261	Sam, 180	Robin, 165
Hannah, 35, 67, 236	Campton, Samuel	Rogor, 165
James, 35, 67, 236,	Rachel, 120	Sam, 165
261	Cargill, John	Sarah, 165
Jupiter, 236, 261	Jack, 114	Tony, 165
Kittenah, 35, 67	Carrall, Demsee	Will, 165
Pharaoh, 236	Jane, 225	Carter, John
Pharaoh, 261	Jone, 225	Andrew, 275
Pompey, 236, 261	Nanny, 225	Beck, 154, 220, 260,
Sarah, 35, 67	Rose, 225	275
Tobler, 236, 261	Carrell, Demsey	Betty, 84, 144, 154,
Burwell, Col. R.	Jenny, 144	220, 260, 275
Cobler, 91	Jone, 144	Bitchew, 84
Cuttener!, 91	Nancy, 144	Bridges, 84
Hannah, 91	Carrell, Demsy	Bridget, 154, 220,
James, 91	Jenny, 275	260, 275
Sarah, 91	Jone, 275	Bridgit, 144
York, 91	Nancy, 275	Cate, 84
Burwell, Robert	Carrill, Demsey	Cato, 275
Amos, 193	Jane, 48, 59	David, 84, 144, 154,
Cate, 193	Jone, 48, 59	275
Catinah, 23	Nan, 48, 59	Eve, 84, 144, 154,
Cattinah , 125	Carrol, Dempsey	220, 260, 275
Chloe, 193	Jenny, 154	Hank, 260
Cobbler, 125, 193	Jone, 154	Hart, 84, 154, 220
Cobler, 23	Nancy, 154	Jack, 144, 154, 220,

260, 275	Patty, 225, 240	Will, 49, 59, 83, 144,
Jack Sam, 84	Peg, 84	154, 165, 225,
James, 84, 144, 154,	Pegg, 165, 225, 240	239, 275
220, 260, 275	Sarah, 144, 225, 240	Champe, John
Judy, 275	Scott, 144	Judy, 165
Kate, 144, 154, 220,	Souck, 165	Chelton, Sherman
260	Carter, London	Lucey, 176
Locust, 84	Arthur, 154	Chilton, George
Lomah, 275	Fortuna, 275	Ben, 132, 140, 180,
Mary, 84, 144, 154,	Fortune, 154	216, 256, 285
220, 260, 275	Harry, 154	Benn, 114
Moses, 84, 144, 154,	Louish, 154	Coffey, 36
275	Patty, 275	Fender, 114, 216,
Murry, 144	Peg, 154	256, 285
Patty, 144, 154, 220,	Pegg, 275	Milly, 285
260, 275	Sall, 275	Fender, 132
Polly, 84	Sarah, 154	Pinder, 180
Ritchie, 144, 154,	Scott, 154	Ponder, 140
275	Carter, Peter	Chilton, Sherman
Robin, 84, 144, 154,	Dublin, 210, 234	Lucy, 292
220, 260, 275	Frank, 290	Chilton, Sturman
Roger, 84, 154, 220,	Hannah, 154, 210,	Lucy, 113, 310
260, 275	234, 303	Lucy, 211, 235
Rozen, 144	Hannah, 180	Chinn, Charles
Sam, 144, 154, 220,	Will, 154, 180	Betty, 80
260, 275	Carter, Robert	Mary, 41, 72, 80
Sarah, 84, 144, 154,	Bob, 154, 165, 225,	Scipio, 21, 27, 41, 72
220, 260, 275	239, 275	Sepeo, 80
Toney, 220, 260	Cesar, 225, 239, 275	Will, 21, 27, 41, 72,
Tony, 154, 275	Frank, 49, 59, 83,	80
Will, 144, 220, 260,	144, 165, 225,	Chinn, Christopher
275	239, 275	Bett, 282
Carter, Landen	Geo, 225	Cuff, 282
Arthures, 40	George, 49, 83, 144,	Cuffe, 194
Barneby, 40	154, 165, 239,	Cuffy, 127, 213
Fortune, 40	275	Danil, 282
Gowing, 40	Hannah, 49, 59, 83,	Dillan!, 213
Jack, 40	144, 154, 225,	Dillin!, 194
Kate, 40	239, 275	Dillo, 127
Sam, 40	Jas, 49	Dillon!, 213, 253,
Scott, 40	Judah, 154	282
Carter, Landon	Mary, 225, 239	Dilloru", 194
Anders, 240	Moll, 49, 59, 83,	Doll, 127
Andrew, 165, 225	144, 154, 165,	Ester, 253
Arthor, 225	275	Esther!, 127, 194,
Arthur, 144, 165,	Ned, 59	282
240	Poll, 225, 239	Ether, 213
Artur, 84	Polly, 275	Hog, 253
Atur, 84	Rachel, 49, 59, 83,	Hugh, 213, 253
Cate, 84	144, 154, 165,	Margery", 194, 213,
Fortune, 84, 144,	225, 239, 275	253, 282
165, 225, 240	Robin, 144	Milla, 194
George, 84, 144	Runnate, 165	Milley!, 253, 282
Harry, 84, 144, 165,	Sal, 154	Milly, 213
225, 240	Sesor, 59, 165	Mingo, 127, 194,
Jambo, 165	Susan, 49, 83	213, 253, 282
Leah, 84	Tom, 144, 154, 165,	Pegg, 127
Locust, 144	225, 239, 275	Ralph, 282

322 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Sam, 127, 194, 213, 282	Cate, 153, 191, 236, 308	Sarah, 225
Sam Cuffey%, 253	Davey, 50	Sue, 225
Chinn, Elijah	Dick, 153	Cockril, Thomas
Danl, 71	Duke, 50, 70, 106, 134	Hannah, 48
Doll, 21, 27, 41	Fran, 191	Luce, 48
Dorothy, 92	Jack, 106, 134, 191, 236, 308	Sarah, 48
Feby, 255	Jane, 153	Cockrill, Jeremiah
Fitey, 282	Jann, 236	Bett, 225, 240
Grace, 21, 27, 41, 71, 92, 127, 194, 215, 255, 282	Jean, 308	Easter!, 225, 240
Margery, 41	Kate, 106, 134	George!, 225, 240
Mingo, 41, 71, 92	Leah, 236, 308	Sambo , 225, 240
Nell, 21, 27, 41, 71, 127, 194, 215, 255, 282	Munia, 70	Cockrill, Thos
Noll, 92	Nan, 50, 70, 106, 134, 153, 191, 236, 308	Hannah, 58, 239
Pegg, 21, 27, 71, 92	Ned, 236, 308	Lucy, 58
Sarah, 194, 215, 255, 282	Peg, 70	Sarah, 58, 239
Tik, 127	Peter, 236, 308	Sue, 239
Tiley, 92	Sarah, 50, 70	Coleman, Eleanor
Titey, 21, 27, 41, 71	Tom, 50, 70, 106, 134, 153, 236, 308	Beck, 232
Tity, 194	Tomm, 191	James, 232
Toby, 215	Cockerill, Christopher	Coleman, Elinor
Chinn, Thomas	Janny%, 244	Beck, 208, 314
Dinah, 125, 194, 213, 253, 282	Cockerill, Joseph	James, 208, 314
Eve, 194, 213, 282	Janny, 176	Young Beck", 314
Harry, 282	Cockerill, Sanford	Coleman, James
Henry, 213, 253	Hannah!, 305	Beck, 106, 113, 291
Jane, 253	Cockrel, Thomas	Bet, 87, 106
Sharper, 213	Hannah, 154	Bet , 176
Stephen, 125, 253, 282	Sarah, 154	Beth, 113
Stephin, 194	Sue, 154	Bett, 208, 232, 291, 314
Tom, 213, 253, 282	Cockrel, Thos	Cate, 73, 87
Clapham, Jose	Hannah, 83	Fran, 87
Ann, 261	Luse, 83	Frank, 73, 106, 113, 176, 208, 232, 291, 314
Cate, 261	Sarah, 83	James, 106, 113, 291
Jack, 261	Cockrell, Chris	Sambo, 73, 106, 113, 176, 208, 232, 291, 314
Jam, 261	Jane, 303	Tom, 113, 176, 208, 232, 291, 314
Leah, 261	Johua, 303	Wallace, 208, 232
Nan, 261	Cockrell, Chrisr	Wallis, 176, 314
Ned, 261	Janney, 287	Will, 106, 113, 176, 208, 232, 291, 314
Peter, 261	Joshua, 287	Williss, 291
Tom, 261	Cockrell, Christopher	Young Beck!, 113, 291
Clapham, Joseas	Janney\$, 231	Coleman, Mrs. Eleonor
Ann, 138	Cockrell, Jeremiah	Beck", 176
Cate, 138	Betty , 275	James#, 176
Duke, 138	Carter!, 275	Little Beck), 176
Jack, 138	Sambo , 275	Coleman, Richard
Nan, 138	Cockrell, Thomas	Beck, 44, 73, 87
Tom, 138	Hannah, 144, 275	Frank, 44
Clapham, Josias	Luce, 144	James, 44, 73, 87
Aaron, 134	Sarah, 144, 275	Joan, 73
Ann, 236, 308	Cockrell, Thos	
	Hannah, 225	

John, 44	Ben, 176	Dobins, Griffin
Jone, 87	Cotton, William	Jerrey, 297
Kate, 44	London, 194, 213,	Dorsey, Greenberry
Sambo, 44	253, 307	Cate, 304
Samboe, 87	Cumpton, Samuel	Cato, 258
Combs, Joseph	Jone, 62	Peter, 258, 304
Bosen, 125	Dausey, Greenberry	Silvia!, 258, 304
Bountain, 125	Cato, 89	Dorsey, Greenbery
Bountin, 284	Peter, 89	Cate, 180
Jimmy, 125	Phealey", 89	Cato, 217
Nan, 284	Silvia!, 89	Peter, 180, 217, 291
Sall, 125	Davis, David	Silvia, 180
Soloman, 284	Sampson, 34, 76, 85,	Sylvia, 217
Solomon, 125	89	Dorsey, Greenbury
Tom, 284	Samson, 67	Peter, 66, 75
Compton, John	Davis, John	Phebe, 66, 75
Hannah, 308	Joan, 36	Douglass, William
Compton, Saml	Sue, 106, 142	Bes, 136
Rachel, 308	Will, 36	Bess, 88, 130, 306
Compton, Samuel	Davis, Jona	Bett, 220, 260
Rachel, 214, 254	Kate, 166	Cloe, 306
Comton, Samul	Nan, 166	Dick, 33, 88, 130,
Rachel, 171	Peter, 166	136, 220, 260,
Coner, Edwd	Davis, Jonathan	306
Dick, 74	Cate, 142	Hana, 136
Dublin, 74	Cate, 225	Hanna, 306
George, 74	Cato, 240	Hannah, 33, 88, 130,
Peter, 74	Will, 142	220, 260
Coners, Edwd	Davis, William	Jack, 88, 130, 136,
Dick, 44	Jack, 210	306
Dublin, 44	Joshua, 210	Jameboy!, 130, 136,
George, 44	Lucy, 210	220, 306
Peter, 44	Sall, 210	Jameby, 260
Conley, John	Davis, Zachy	James, 88, 220, 260
Pompey, 74	Jane, 292	Jamie, 33, 130, 136,
Conn, Hugh	Dawkins, William	306
Ben, 211, 235, 288	Phillis, 125	Jean, 130, 136, 220,
Connelly, John	Dawsey, Green Berry	260, 306
Pompy, 89	Cate, 106	Jemboy, 88
Conner, Charles	Febe, 106	Jenny, 260
Sarah, 231, 244	Peter!, 106	Jonny, 220
Sarrah, 194	Silva!, 106	Jude, 88
Conner, Edward	Dawsey, Greenberry	Lewis, 260
Dick, 28	Cato, 114	Luce, 220, 260
Dublin, 28	Peter, 114	Mall, 220
George, 28	Silvia!, 114	Moll, 33, 88, 130,
Pegg, 28	Day, William	136, 260
Peter, 28	Afreca, 99	Philip, 220, 260
Conner, Saml	Clasey, 99	Port, 130, 136, 220,
Sarah, 136	Feebey, 99	260, 306
Conner, Samuel	Hamton, 99	Rose, 33, 88, 130,
Sarah, 130	Luna, 99	136, 220, 260
Connors, Edward	Mathew, 99	Sam, 33, 88
Dick, 90	Nan, 99	Sambo, 220, 260
George, 90	Poplen Ester!, 99	Sue, 33
Ned, 90	Tom, 99	Thomas, 260
Peg, 90	Dehaven, Abram	Tonny, 306
Coon, Hugh	Conceals, 238	Will, 306

324 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Dulin, John	Harculars, 91	154, 240
Hagar, 176	Jane, 91	Benn, 226
Hager, 208, 232	Judah, 91	Charles!, 82
Jack, 176, 208, 232	Elgine, Francis	Charls , 40
Duncan, Samuel	Jean, 271	Chas, 58
man, 62	Judd, 271	Ginn, 166
Tom, 22	Terry, 271	Harey, 58
Dunkan, Samuel	Ellgin, Francis	Harrey , 40, 142
Tome, 96	Jane, 106	Harry, 82, 154, 166,
Duren, Geo	Judy, 106	226, 240
Lucy, 91	Ellzey, Blackburn &	Jean, 82
Duren, George	Alce , 302	Jeney, 142
Lucy, 65	Dick , 302	Jenney , 58, 240
Durin, George	Lett , 302	Jenny, 40, 154, 166,
Luce, 47	Prue , 302	226
Edward, Benjamin	Sam, 302	Whitley!, 226, 240
Dawsey, 114	Winney", 302	Will, 40, 58, 82, 142,
Jone, 114	Winy!, 302	154, 166, 226,
Sara, 114	Ellzey, John	240
Edwards, Benj	Jere , 234	Eskridge, Chas
Dorsey, 180	Jered, 210	Jenny, 276
Joan, 180	Jerimy, 287	Eskridge, Reckerd
Lettice , 180	Jerry, 273	George , 142
Sarah, 180	Ellzey, Lewis	Tom, 142
Edwards, Benja	Boson, 226, 240	Will, 142
Dorsey, 310	Cesar, 226, 240	Eskridge, Richd
George, 37	Cooke, 302	Jenny, 154
Joan, 310	Feby, 226, 240, 302	Tom, 154
Jone, 37	Janney, 302	Will, 154
Lett, 310	Jenney, 240	Ethel, Winifred
Sarah, 37, 310	Jenny, 226	Harry, 194
Tom, 310	Let, 226, 240	Ethell, John
Edwards, Benjaman	Lett, 302	London, 92
Dorsey , 87	Rose, 302	Lonnon, 42
Jone, 87	Ellzeys, Blackburn &	Ethells, John
Sarah, 87	Ben , 291	Harry, 145
Edwards, Benjamin	Charles\$, 291	London, 145
Dorsey , 106, 231,	Dinah", 291	Everhart, Jacob
244	George#, 291	Mary, 300
Joan, 106, 231, 244	Hannah#, 291	Fairfax, George Wm
Letty, 231, 244	Moll!, 291	Betty , 114
Sarah, 106, 231, 244	Patience%, 291	Cesar , 114
Tom, 231, 244	Rippon#, 291	Clarey!, 114
Edwards, Benjn	Rumbo", 291	Febe, 114
Dosey, 54	Sack!, 291	Frank , 114
George Jone", 54	Sampson\$, 291	Harry , 114
Sarah, 54	Simon", 291	Lunes , 114
Elgin, Francis	Tammey#, 291	Farfax, Col. Georg
Ferry, 251	Tom , 291	Afreca!, 64
Harielus, 60	Will!, 291	Clarey!, 64
Jane, 114, 251	Ensley, Henry	Ester , 64
Jenney, 60	Jack, 39	Fibey , 64
Jude, 114	Ensley, Mary	Hamton!, 64
Judy, 60, 251	Hannah, 53	Lunar , 64
Elgin, Frank	Jack, 53	Mathewe", 64
Joan Jerry, 180	Eskridge, Charles	Mintela", 64
Judge, 180	Ban, 40	Poplin!, 64
Elgin, Fras	Ben, 58, 82, 142,	Tom, 64

Farrow, Alexander	Fitzhugh, William	Nimnah , 166
Dick, 22	Besey, 291	Nimnee , 73
Dick, 27, 42, 72	Bet, 166	Peg, 166, 233, 313
Judah, 22	Bett, 44, 73, 125,	Pegg, 145, 209, 291
Jude, 72	219, 259	Pompey , 73, 125,
Judy, 27, 42	Bill, 283	166, 219, 259
Farrow, Joseph	Bob, 73, 125, 166,	Pompy, 283
Phill, 286	259	Ran, 73
Rose, 286	Bobb, 219	Vulcan , 44
Fauntleroy, Bushrod	Bossy, 166	Whitely!, 166
Caleb!, 83	Charaty!, 166	Whitley!, 29, 291
Diabes", 83	Charity!, 44, 73, 125,	Will, 29, 44, 73, 125,
Diles!, 145	219, 259, 283	166, 219, 283
Edmond", 145	Daphanee", 209	Witt, 259
Edmund", 83	Daphine!, 233	Fox, Absalem
Joyce!, 83	Daphne , 291	Haggard, 166
Lettice#, 83	Daphney!, 313	Hazard, 145
Lettis", 145	Darcus , 145, 313	Fox, Ambros
Peter!, 83	Darkis , 166	Pegg, 145
Robert", 83	Dick, 166	Fox, Amoss
Field, Thomas	Dorcas , 233, 291	Adam, 154
Ceaser, 272	Dores, 209	Fox, Gabriel
Jerry, 272	George , 29, 44, 73,	Fox, 154
Moll, 272	125, 145, 166,	French, Daniel
Phillis, 272	209, 219, 233,	George, 22, 42, 93,
Sue, 272	259, 283, 291,	127, 195, 212,
Field, Thos	313	253, 283
Cesor, 217	Grace, 166, 291	Isak, 212
Jerry, 217	Hanah, 233	Jack, 253, 283
Moll, 217	Hannah , 29, 44, 73,	Jacob, 42, 93, 127,
Sue, 217	145, 209, 291,	195, 212, 253,
Fields, Thomas	313	283
Cesar, 257	Harry, 145, 166, 291	Jerry, 93, 127, 195,
Cesor, 50	Hary, 73	212, 253, 283
Jerry, 195	Henry, 209, 233, 313	Judah, 93, 195, 253,
Moll, 195, 257	Jam, 44	283
Seazor, 195	James, 145, 166,	Judah , 212
Sue, 195, 257	209, 233, 291,	Judy, 42, 127
Toney, 257	313	Let, 253
Fields, Thos	Jammy, 313	Loll, 22, 42, 195,
Ceasor, 92	Jane, 125, 166, 219,	212, 283
Phillis, 92	259, 283	Lott, 127
Sue, 92	Jemima , 73	Moll, 22, 42, 93,
Fitzhugh, Col. Wm	Jeremiah", 209, 233	127, 195, 212,
Bet, 86	Jeremy , 291	253, 283
Bob, 86	Lucy, 166, 209, 233,	Sawle, 93
Charity!, 86	291, 313	Sharper, 22, 42, 93,
Dafne, 86	Milley , 145, 259	127, 195, 212,
Great George&, 86	Milly, 166, 219, 283	253, 283
Hannah , 86	Moll, 291	Will, 195, 212, 253,
Harry, 86	Nan, 44, 73, 166,	283
James, 86	233, 291	French, Danl
Little George', 86	Nana, 166	George, 27, 71
Nan, 86	Nanbossey#, 313	Jacob, 71
Nann, 86	Nanbressy#, 209	Judy, 27, 71
Pompy, 86	Nangrace", 233, 313	Loll, 27, 71
Will, 86	Nann, 29, 145	Moll, 27, 71
William!, 86	New, 29	Sharper, 27, 71

326 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Fryar, John Tom, 145	Garner, Joseph Hannah, 91 Nell, 91 Sam, 91	Hager, 142 Hagoo, 271 Hugo, 181
Fryer, John Tom, 47, 58	Garner, Sylvester Sarah, 216	Grant, John Ben, 288
Fryer, Jord Tom, 154	Gary, James George, 93	Grant, Wm Dick, 38, 53 Jenney, 53
Gains, Benjamin Dublin, 116 Ester, 116 Frank, 116 Hannah, 116 Jacob, 116 John, 116 Pio, 116 Sambo, 116 Sampson, 116 Sue, 116	Gerner, Salvester Sarah, 142	Grayham, Henry Geary, 181
Ganes, Benj Camus, 108 Correger, 108 Esther, 108 George, 108 Goeggar, 108 Grace, 108 Hannah, 108 Job, 108 Judah, 108 Lett, 108 Limbrick, 108 London, 108 Mester, 108 Nell, 108 Pegg, 108 Piah, 108 Sampson, 108 Will, 108	Gest, John Beck, 142, 166, 240, 276 Birgin, 93, 166 Bob, 145, 210, 234, 292, 303 Burgan, 226, 240 Burger, 142 Burgin, 69, 276 Cado, 226, 240 Cate, 145, 210, 234, 292, 303 Cato, 166, 276 Hagar, 69, 93 Hager, 142, 226, 240, 276 Hago, 166 Harry, 226, 240 James, 210, 234, 292, 303 Joan, 107, 210, 234, 292 Jone, 145, 303 Kate, 107 Let, 166 Lett, 142, 226, 240, 276 Lettice, 93 Locklan, 240 Southern Beck, 226	Grayson, Benj Hannah, 82 Lannon, 82
Gardner, Joseph Hannah, 161, 188 Kate, 161, 188 Nell, 161, 188 Sam, 161, 188 Will, 161, 188	Goddard, John Jubetur, 47	Grayson, Benja Grace, 21 Hannah, 40, 66 Jack, 21, 71, 91 Lagister, 91 Lancaster, 21, 71 Lennon, 40 Lilly, 91 Lunnon, 66 Nace, 21 Nan, 71, 91 Nann, 21 Pegg, 71, 91 Sam, 21, 91 Siller, 71 Sylvia, 21 Tom, 21 Tony, 71 Will, 21, 71, 91 Winnie, 21
Gardner, Silvester Sarah, 22, 256	Goreham, Sanford Sarah, 154, 166	Grayson, Benjamin Grace, 27 Jack, 27, 42 Lancaster#, 27, 42 Nace, 27 Nan, 27, 42 Sam, 27, 42 Sillah, 27 Tom, 27 Will, 27, 42 Winnie, 27
Gardner, Sylvester Herculis#, 282 Sarah, 36, 68, 195, 282	Gorham, Sanford Will, 276	Grayson, Eliza Pegg, 215 Prince, 215
Gardner, Sylvestr Sarah, 92	Gould, Patrick Ager, 156 Clergory, 156 Mattheus, 156 Nan, 156 Sal, 156 Sarah, 156	Grayson, Elizabeth Peg, 255 Prince!, 255
Gardner, William Hanah, 260 Hannah, 220 Kate, 220, 260 Nel, 260 Nell, 220 Sam, 220, 260 Will, 220, 260	Grant, James Ben, 105, 142, 181, 208, 232, 271 Benjamin, 93 Hagar, 93, 208, 232	Grayson, Spence Aurella, 130 Dores, 130, 136 Grace, 42, 71, 80, 130, 136 Iris, 130, 136 Nace, 42, 71, 130, 136

Orella, 136	181, 248	Bazell, 273
Tom, 42, 71, 80, 130, 136	Juda, 115	Brasil, 258
Winey, 80	Judah, 248	Brazile, 181
Winney, 130, 136	Judith, 181	Sam, 181
Winnie, 42, 71	Judy, 107	Sue, 258, 273
Graysons, Elizabet	Sara, 115	Hampton, Thos
Dinor, 284	Sarah, 107, 248	Brazil, 217
Pegg, 284	Sue, 89, 107, 115, 248	Sue, 217
Prince!, 284	Susan, 181	Hamton, Thos
Greysby, Enoch	Grimes, Nichs	Brazell, 143
Nan, 145	Judy, 273	Sue, 143
Niper, 145	Sarah, 273	Hancock, Geo
Phillis, 145	Sue, 273	Alic, 167
Greysby, Nathanl	Grisbey, Nathani	Alse, 226
Alce, 276	Moll, 47	Joan, 167
Moses, 276	Grisby, Enoch	Jone, 226
Grigsbey, Enuck	Cooper, 48	Hancock, George
Cooper, 66	Nissor, 48	Alce, 240, 276
Napen, 66	Winnie, 48	Alee, 145
Winney, 66	Guess, John	Alic, 155
Grigsby, Enoch	Bob, 177	Hagar, 48, 85
Nan, 155, 226, 240	Cate, 177	Hagor, 58
Nipper, 155, 226, 240	Joan, 177	Hannah, 276
Phills, 155	Gusston, Jack	Joan, 155, 240
Grigsby, Enock	Carter, 156	Jona, 85
Nan, 166	Jack, 156	Jone, 48, 58, 145, 276
Nipper, 166	Haddon, George	Medford, 58
Grigsby, Nat	Adam, 58	Melford, 85
Alic, 154	Hadon, George	Sesor, 48
Judah, 154	Adam, 47	Hancock, Simon
Grigsby, Nathaniel	Hague, Francis	Lucy, 284
Alec, 145	Isaac, 38, 55, 80, 132, 140	Tobit, 253
Elie, 226	Hall, John	Hancock, William
Else, 240	Abraham, 35, 68, 91	Dick, 290
Judith!, 240	Judah, 91, 127	Dinah, 272
Moll, 66	Jude, 181	James, 181, 212, 236, 272, 290
Moser, 240	Judith, 203, 248, 276	Jane, 115
Moses, 226	Hamilton, James	Joan, 181, 212, 236, 272, 290
Reece, 240	Binie, 201	Jone, 27, 85
Grigsby, Nathaniele	Nan, 37, 55, 79	Madge, 181, 272, 290
Alie, 166	Peter, 132	Mag, 27, 115, 212, 236
Judy, 166	Potter, 37, 55, 79, 140, 161, 188	Meg, 85
Moses!, 166	Prince, 79, 132, 140, 245	Nol, 115
Grigsby, Nathl	Sam, 37, 55, 79	Pegg, 27
Moll, 82	Will, 293	Toby, 181, 272
Grigsy, Enoch	Winey, 79	Tom, 27
Nan, 82	Winia, 55	Vol, 272
Nipper, 82	Winney, 37, 201, 245	Voll, 181, 212, 236, 290
Winnie, 82	Winnie, 293	Hancocke, Simon
Grimes, Nicho	Hampton, James	Tobet, 213
Jack, 204	Bazell, 290	Hardwek, Cristefor
Judah, 204	Sue, 290	Troy, 265
Sarah, 204	Hampton, Thomas	
Sue, 204		
Grimes, Nicholas		
Jack, 89, 107, 115,		

328 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Hardwick, Christefer Troy ", 172	Madge, 69 Meg, 45	Humphries, William Jack , 231
Hardwick, Christo Troy, 307	Nan, 69 Pegg, 69	Humphris, William Jack, 302
Hardwick, Christopher Tray #, 222	Pugg, 45 Tam, 45	Janney , 302
Harris, Burr Bess, 226, 241	Tom, 69 Will, 69	Hurst, John Bob, 73, 107, 177, 209, 291, 304
Harry, 226, 241	Hennings, James Bob, 145	Harry, 209, 291
Moby, 226, 241	William George&, 145	Hary, 107, 177
Mosby, 157	Hereford, John Joe, 115	Henry, 304
Venious, 226	Maggie, 115	Judah, 73
Venus, 241	Heriford, John Joe, 107	Jude, 209, 291
Venus , 157	Mogey, 107	Judy, 107, 177, 304
Watt, 66	Herryford, John Joseph, 67	Nan, 209
Harrison, Burr Daniel, 145	Margt, 67	Sack, 304
Venious, 145	Moll, 67	Sal, 209, 291
Watt, 47, 83	Heryford, John Cloe, 181, 312	Sealer, 177
Harriss, Burr Danl, 166	Joe, 33, 87, 181, 312	Selah, 291
Dick, 166	Joseph, 76	Silea, 209
Jack of Burr boy&, 276	Maggey, 87	Sill, 291
Moby, 276	Margaret, 76	Sue, 73
Nose, 166	Moll, 87	Sukey, 209
Pepper, 166	Moses, 312	Will, 73, 107, 177, 209, 291, 304
Venus, 166, 276	Will, 76	Winney, 73, 107, 177, 209, 291
Headin, Geo Adam , 167	Hill, Jonathan Luce, 253	Winy, 304
Headin, George Adam, 276	Luce , 213	Zeala, 304
Headin, Rich Peter, 276	Holder, Luke Cull, 286	Hurst, Jon Bob, 45
Headin, William Adam, 145	Hopewell, Ann Fan, 182	Judah, 45
Headon, Geo Adam, 83	Huchison, Daniel Frank, 84	Sue, 45
Headon, George Adam , 226, 240	Judy, 84	Will, 45
Headon, Rich Peter, 226	Hughlet, Leeroy Bellinda , 28	Winy, 45
Headon, Richard Peter, 240	Billo, 28	Husk, Mr. John Bob, 29
Heasts, John Bob, 115	Charity, 28	Judah, 29
Harry, 115	Doll, 28	Sue, 29
Juda, 115	Gray, 28	Will, 29
Silas, 115	Lettice, 28	Winy, 29
Will, 115	Michael, 28	Hutchason, Danl Frank, 274
Winy, 115	Mosso, 28	Judea, 274
Heaton, Richd Jester, 155	Nan, 28	Hutchason, Jeremiah Benn , 274
Hancock, William Hanah, 69	Sillo, 28	Dick , 274
Hannah, 45	Suno, 28	Ned, 274
Joan, 69	Surrina, 28	Sall , 274
John, 45	Vessa, 28	Hutchason, John Charles, 276
	York, 28	Hutcheson, Danl Frank , 227
	Humphrey, William Jack , 245	Judah, 227
		Hutcheson, Jer Benn, 227
		Dick, 227
		Nedd, 227

Sall, 227	Murrear, 71	Jeysoles, 136
Hutchison, Benj	Jeffrey, James	Jiles, 67
Jonney, 203	Murreah, 41	Robin, 241
Hutchison, Benjamin	Jeffry, James	Sam, 67
Jane, 283	Merriah, 23	Johnston, John
Janney", 248	Jenings, James	Bob, 167
Hutchison, Danell	Bob, 233	Dinah, 23, 35, 93,
Frank, 143	George, 233	167
Judah, 143	Mahomet, 233	Giles, 35, 93, 167,
Hutchison, Daniel	Nan, 233	277
Frank, 66, 155, 241	Phillis, 233	Harry, 23, 35, 93
Joe, 66	Will, 233	Sambo, 23, 93
Judah, 155	Jenkins, John	Sarah, 93
Judith, 241	Daniel Joan!, 305	Johnstone, Jeffrey
Hutchison, Danl	Danl, 241	Nedd, 227
Frank, 166	Jane, 241	Johnstone, Jno
Judea, 166	Jenny, 305	Dinah, 227
Hutchison, Jer	Joan, 241	Giles, 227
Ned, 84	Jenkins, Margaret	Robin, 227
Hutchison, Jerema	Bet, 177	Jones, John
Ben, 166	Jennings, James	Jack, 203
Ned, 166	Bob, 182	Joe, 116, 182, 280
Hutchison, Jeremiah	Bobb, 208	Joice, 248
Ben, 241	George, 107, 182,	Joseph, 107
Dick, 241	208, 290	Sarah, 107, 116, 182,
Nead, 142	Mehomet, 208	203, 280
Nedd, 241	Mohamet, 182	Sarah, 248
Sall, 241	Mohomet, 290	Jones, William Taylor
Hutchison, Jno	Nan, 182, 290	Bess", 254
Charles, 166, 226	Nann, 208	Winney\$, 254
Hutchison, John	Phillis, 182, 208, 290	Jones, Wm Taylor
Charles, 66, 143, 241	Robin, 107	Bess, 214
Charls, 40	Will, 182, 208	Winy, 214
Leah, 40, 66	Jennins, James	Keen, Francis
Hutchison, Jono	Mehomet, 302	Hagar, 248
Charles, 155	Nan, 302	Hagor, 204
Hutchison, Jos	Phillis, 302	Peg, 248
Harry Penny", 167	Jett, William	Pegg, 204
Tobie, 167	Jenny, 47	Keen, John
Hutchison, Joseph	Jimmy, 58	Peg, 272
Harry, 277	Sipeo, 58	Pegg, 35, 91, 127
Penney, 143	Tom, 47, 58	Keen, Richerd
Penny, 105, 277	Jinkins, Jno	Croco, 40
Tobe, 143	Danl, 226	Keene, Francis
Toby, 105, 277	Jane, 226	Hagar, 291
Irwin, Saml	Jone, 226	Hager, 303
George, 152	Jinkins, John	Hago, 167
Jackson, Christopher W.	Dirt, 167	Keene, Jno
Lettice', 212	Jone, 167	Pegg, 227
Jackson, Christr	Johnson, Jeffrey	Keene, John
Jane, 281	Nedd, 241	Croco, 21
Lettice, 281	Johnson, John	Peg, 69, 167
James, Daniel	Dence, 131	Pegg, 21
Cuffee, 29, 86	Denu, 136	Pegg, 241
Cuffey, 74	Dinah, 67, 241	Kelley, Thomas
Cuffy, 44	Giles, 241	Bess, 35, 259
Jeffery, James	Harry, 67	Charles Moll#, 35
Merear, 80	Jaytoles, 131	Moll, 259

330 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Peter, 35, 259	Nan, 146	Sam, 168, 227, 241
Kelly, Thomas	Sam, 47, 85	Sampson, 48, 58, 83,
Bess, 182	Lane, Aron	155, 168, 227,
Moll, 182	Sam, 57	242
Peter, 182	Lane, James	Sapson, 277
Kelly, Thos	Bett, 146	Sepeo, 83
Bess, 55, 92, 219,	Boatswan, 146	Sipeo, 48
286	Boson, 48, 58, 83,	Tom, 168
Charles, 55	155, 168, 227,	Tommie, 84
Moll, 55, 92, 219,	242	Will, 242
286	Bosson, 277	Lane, James Hardage
Peter, 55, 92, 219,	Charles, 227, 242,	Alic , 167
286	277	Alice!, 305
King, John	Chas, 168	Cloe , 227
Cate, 75, 94, 290,	George, 227, 242	Else , 241
303	Hannah, 155, 168,	Eve, 167, 227, 241,
Cate , 182, 209	227, 242, 277	305
Fan, 46, 75	Harry, 146, 155, 168,	Scipio", 305
Fann, 29	227, 241, 242,	Sipeo!, 167
Fran, 116	277	Sippey", 241
Harry, 46	Hary, 168	Sipy , 227
Juda, 116	Jack, 48, 58, 83, 146,	Lane, James Hardege
Judah, 29, 46, 94	155, 168, 227,	Ealce!, 141
Juday, 75	242, 277	Eve, 141
Kate, 46, 116	Joe, 57, 84, 146	Lane, James Hardige
Kate , 233	Jude, 227, 242, 277	Alice!, 133
Phan, 94	Landon, 227	Eve, 133
Tam, 29, 46	Let, 57, 84, 168, 241,	Lane, Jas
Tom, 75, 94	305	Jos, 49
King, Smith	Lett, 146, 227	Lett, 49
Diallo, 233	London, 57, 146,	Lonnon, 49
Diullo, 209	241, 305	Luce, 49
Jack, 292	Lonnon, 168	Moll , 229
Janney, 209	Lucia, 84	Lane, Jno
Jenny, 233	Lucy, 57, 146, 168,	Harry, 227
Jeray, 177	227, 241, 305	Jack, 227
Landram, William	Mark, 155	Jane, 227
Dinah, 155	Mary, 241	Nell , 227
James, 155	Moll , 168, 243	Tom, 227
Landrom, William	Monk, 146, 168,	Lane, John
Bob, 48	227, 277	Bess, 60
Dinah, 146	Munk, 242	Charles, 60
Dinah , 167	Nan, 227, 305	Clair, 60
James, 167	Osborn, 146	Clara, 167
Landrom, Wm	Osbourne, 277	George, 60
Dick, 227, 241	Osburn, 48, 58, 83,	Harry, 146, 167, 241
Dinah, 227, 241	155, 168, 242	Jack, 146, 167, 241
James, 241	Ozburn, 227	Jane, 241
Jas, 227	Peg, 48, 58, 155,	Jeffery, 60
Landrum, William	168, 242, 277	Jenny, 146, 167
Bob, 58, 84	Pegg, 83, 146, 227	Moll, 60
Landrum, Wm	Philip, 155	Nell, 146
Cate, 277	Phill, 168, 227, 277	Nell , 167, 241
Dick, 277	Pompey Harry , 305	Pat, 60
Dinah, 277	Rhode, 227	Prince, 60
James, 277	Rode, 242, 277	Rachel, 60
Lane, Aaron	Roger, 168	Rose, 60
Jenny, 146	Rose, 48, 58, 83	Sarah, 60

Tom, 146, 167, 241	Nel, 155	Dick, 155
Will, 60	Tom, 155	Esther, 155
Lane, William	Lee, Col. Francis Light	Greenack, 155
Calib, 168	Angelico(, 168	Hannah, 155
Cato, 168	Arabella(, 168	Harry, 155
Ham, 155	Hannah&, 168	Jenny Bray", 155
Hannah, 146, 155, 168	Harry%, 168	Kate, 155
Jenny, 168	James%, 230	Lettice, 155
Litter, 168	Junir%, 168	London, 155
Lane, William Carr	Let#, 168	Mishack, 155
Cato, 145, 156	Massay&, 168	Nan, 155
Jack, 244	Michael', 168	Patrick, 155
James, 156	Sillah&, 168	Sullah, 155
Jenny, 156	Wosor%, 168	Violet, 155
Tom, 244	York\$, 168	Wossor, 155
Lane, Wm	Lee, Col. Francis	York, 155
Adam, 167	Lightfoot	Lee, Col. Henry
Hannah, 227, 241	Angilais,, 146	Abram, 48, 84, 228, 242
Loll, 167	Arabello,, 146	Abrom, 146
Siras, 167	Belender,, 86	Betty, 84, 228, 242
Lane, Wm Carr	Bellow*, 86	Brinah, 48, 84
Hanah, 277	Ben', 29, 86, 146	Cain, 48, 155, 228, 242
Jack, 230, 277	Bray(, 86	Cane, 84
Toby, 277	Ceator*, 86	David, 228, 242
Tom, 230, 277	Charity+, 86	Eve, 48, 84, 228, 242
Lanne, John	Daniel*, 29	Frank, 48, 84, 146
Clara, 156	Dan(, 146	Hanah, 48
Harry, 156	Danude*, 86	Haney, 242
Jack, 156	Dirt(, 146	Henery, 84
Jane, 156	Filler*, 146	Jack, 228, 242
Nel, 156	George*, 29	Joe, 84
Tom, 156	Hannah*, 29, 86, 146	Jos, 48
Lasser, John	Harry), 146	Margary, 146
Jack, 83	James), 244	Margee, 48
Sarah, 83	Jane(, 86	Margery, 242
Lay, Abraham	Jellico+, 86	Marjary, 84, 228
Jack, 28, 45	Jenney*, 29	Mary, 228, 242
Jane, 116	Jenny), 146	Nancy, 228
Janney, 231	Let', 86	Ned, 146
Janny, 177	Lott(, 86	Nell, 228, 242
Jenny, 73, 88, 244	Michael+, 146	Old Frank!, 228, 242
Mall, 45	Mikel), 86	Tom, 228, 242
Mol, 116	Moses), 86	Young Frank#, 228, 242
Moll, 73, 88, 177, 231, 244, 287, 304	Nan', 86	Lee, Col. Lightfoot
Tom, 88, 116, 177, 231, 244, 287, 304	Saranah+, 86	Ben, 73
Lee, Col Henry	Sooner*, 86	Bray, 73
Abrahm, 155	Tom', 146	Charity#, 73
Betty, 155	Violet* 29, 146	Daniel", 73
Eve, 155	Voilet*, 86	Doll, 73
Frank, 155	Wosey), 146	Hannah", 73
Hannath, 155	Wosse), 86	Jamey!, 73
Margery, 155	York(, 86, 146	Mossow", 73
Ned, 155	Lee, Col. Frank	Nan, 73
	Alic, 155	Sanccor#, 73
	Angelica, 155	Surrany#, 73
	Arrabella!, 155	
	Ben, 155	
	Dan!, 155	

332 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Violet", 73	Alce, 90	Lee, Francis Lightfoot
Lee, Col. Philip Lud.	Grenock, 90	Angelico', 44, 73
Ben!, 73	Harry, 90	Bella\$, 44
Bess", 73	Hester, 90	Bellinda', 44
Cato", 73	Kott, 90	Bello\$, 73
Dinah#, 73	London, 90	Bellow%, 50
Hannah\$, 73	Patrick, 90	Ben", 45
Hary", 73	Lee, Col. Thos Lud	Boss#, 50
Joan", 73	Adam, 29, 55, 87,	Bray#, 44
Mary", 73	146, 168	Charity&, 44
Moll", 73	Bambo, 55	Cummy\$, 50
Mungaley&, 73	Bob, 87	Daniel%, 45
Old Jack&, 73	Bobb, 29	Doll#, 44
Patience&, 73	Bopey, 87	Estor\$, 50
Rippan\$, 73	Bristoll#, 87	George%, 45
Soloman%, 73	Bristor", 29, 168	Grinach&, 50
Tom!, 73	Briton!, 55	Hannah%, 45
Tomme#, 73	Cecilia!, 87	Jenny\$, 45
Will", 73	Celia, 146	Letf#, 44, 73
Young Jack(, 73	Christian\$, 87	Lonnon%, 50
Zingo#, 73	Cris, 55, 168	Michael&, 44, 73
Lee, Col. Philip Ludwel	Cris, 29	Musso\$, 73
Ben#, 44	Cross, 146	Mussso%, 44
Bess\$, 44	Cummy, 87	Nan", 44
Bob#, 44	Cumrey!, 168	Ned", 50
Diana%, 44	Dirty Sillah', 29	Patrick&, 50
Hannah&, 44	Doublin", 29	Sillett&, 73
Hary\$, 44	Grace, 55	Sillo\$, 44
Jamey%, 44	Gutridge#, 29, 168	Sunno\$, 44
John\$, 44	Gutrige", 55	Surina%, 44
Malingailie+, 44	Guttridge\$, 87	Violet%, 45
Mary\$, 44	Guy, 29	Wisso\$, 44
Old Sack(, 44	Hannah!, 29, 55, 87,	York#, 44, 73
Patience(, 44	168	Lee, Frans Light
Rhumbo&, 44	Harry, 29	Will, 277
Rippin&, 44	Helas, 55	Lee, Frans Lightfoot
Will\$, 44	Hilliard#, 29	Billor#, 292
Young Sack*, 44	Holard!, 55	Charity\$, 292
Zingo%, 44	Jimboe!, 168	Daniel#, 292
Lee, Col. Philip Ludwell	Judith!, 29	Doll!, 292
Ben\$, 29	Lucey, 55	Fann!, 292
Bess%, 29	Lucy, 29, 87, 168	Gelois#, 292
Bumbo&, 29	Nan, 55, 87, 168	Grace", 292
Dianah!, 29	Nan Grace\$, 87	Harry", 292
Hannah!, 29	Nann, 29	Lucy!, 292
Hary%, 29	Pember!, 29	Michael\$, 292
Jammy&, 29	Pembo, 87	Moll!, 292
John%, 29	Phillis!, 146	Musser#, 292
Malengaley+, 29	Phillis", 55, 87, 168	Nan, 292
Mall%, 29	Rob, 55	Phill", 292
Mary%, 29	Sillah!, 168	Sabina#, 292
Old Sack), 29	Sue, 29, 55, 168	Selar", 292
Patience), 29	Susan, 87	Silar", 292
Rippan!, 29	Tom, 146	Summer#, 292
Will%, 29	Tomburn", 87	Timothy\$, 292
Young Sack+, 29	Toney, 55	Tom, 292
Zingo&, 29	Tony, 87, 168	Vesper#, 292
Lee, Col. Thos	Will, 29, 55, 87	Will!, 292

York!, 292	Simon%, 86	Luca, 258
Lee, Henry	Tammy%, 86	Luce, 284
Abraham, 66, 167,	Will\$, 86	Sue, 218
277	Young Sack*, 86	Lester, John
Betty, 66, 167, 277	Zingo%, 86	Cato, 152
Brina, 66	Lee, Thomas Ludwell	Dina, 134, 138
Cain, 66, 277	Ailce!, 127	Jem, 134, 138
Davie, 277	Esther", 127	Lewice, John
Dinah, 277	Greenock\$, 127	Sarah, 47
Eve, 66, 167, 277	Harry!, 127	Lewice, Vincent
Frank, 66, 167, 277	Kate , 127	Clay, 48
Hanah, 66	London", 127	Henrey, 48
Henny, 277	Nan, 127	Jude, 48
Henry, 167	Patrick#, 127	Lott, 48
Jack, 277	Lee, Thoms Lud	Oson, 48
Joe, 66	Adam, 155	Will, 48
Kane, 167	Cris, 155	Lewis, Jno
Margery, 66, 167	Judah, 155	Bray, 227
Mary, 277	Philip, 155	Dinah, 227
Nell, 167, 277	Tom, 155	Lydia, 227
Rose, 277	Lee, Thos Lud	Phillis, 116
Tom, 167, 277	Adam, 38	Sarah, 227
Lee, Richard	Bob, 38	Lewis, John
Ailce, 67	Bristol, 38	Bray, 69, 93, 143,
Cate, 67	Chriss, 38	168, 241, 277
Coming, 67	Dirty, 38	Dinah, 143, 168,
Easter, 67	Gutridge, 38	241, 277
Greenich, 67	Hannah, 38	Hazzard, 277
London, 67	Harry, 38	Jonas, 195, 205, 249,
Patrick, 67	Hillard, 38	310
Lee, Richd Henry	Judy, 38	Liddia, 277
Bellar, 22	Lucy, 38	Lydia, 143, 168, 241
Chloe, 22	Nan, 38	Nan, 195, 310
Cummy, 22	Pemborough , 38	Phillis, 53, 79, 108,
Easter, 22	Silbiah, 38	195, 205, 249,
Grenoit , 22	Sue, 38	310
Judy, 22	Toney, 38	Sarah, 69, 93, 143,
London, 22	Will, 38	168, 241, 277
Patrick , 22	Lees, Col. Francis Light	Lewis, Joseh
Phill, 22	Ben\$, 168	Bob, 303
Pompy, 22	Charity(, 168	Levin, 303
Rose, 22	Dan!%, 168	Lewis, Joseph
Sarah, 22	Dirt%, 168	Ginmey, 143
Sook, 22	Doll%, 168	Hagar, 233
Lee, The Honble Phillip	Jenny&, 168	Jack, 143
Benn\$, 86	Lucy% , 168	James, 167
Bess\$, 86	Nan\$, 168	Lucy, 233
Dinah%, 86	Phill&, 168	Lydia, 143, 167
George&, 86	Sirena', 168	Orson, 143
Hannah&, 86	Tom\$, 168	Wats, 233
Harry%, 86	Voilet', 168	Will, 167
Jone\$, 86	Leeth, James	Lewis, Josphe
Mary\$, 86	Hannah, 92	Huges, 209
Moll\$, 86	Leith, James	Lucy, 209
Mungala', 86	Ester, 258	Lewis, Thomas
Old Sack(, 86	Esther, 218, 284	Adam, 258
Patience(, 86	Hannah, 128, 195,	Cate, 282
Rippon&, 86	218, 258, 284	Kate, 258

334 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Sam, 195, 258, 282	Michael, 277	Barker, 205
Sillah, 258	Love, Samuel	Barkshire!, 37
Lewis, Thos	James, 227, 241	Ben, 37, 192
Adam, 218	Michael, 227, 241	Benn, 86
Kate, 218	Nan, 227, 241	Berkshire!, 86
Sam, 218	Lucket, Capt William	Bett, 205
Sillah, 218	Nall!, 192	Blug, 116
Lewis, Vincent	Sue, 192	Bristol, 37
Davison, 229	Lucket, Capt. William	Bull, 86, 205
Dawson, 243	Judah#, 314	Caesar, 192
James, 143	Natt", 314	Camoos, 86
Jane, 229, 243	Sue!, 314	Carr, 86
Jenney, 143	Lucket, Samuel	Ceasar, 86
Jenny, 168, 277	Mary, 155	Ceoser, 37
Juda, 168	Luckett, Capt.	Cesar, 116
Judey, 143	Nate, 237	Cloe, 205
Judia, 229	Natt, 261	Corrager, 116
Judy, 65, 93, 243, 277	Sue, 237, 261	Cudger, 116
Leath, 143	Luckett, William	Cumbo, 116
Let, 65, 243, 277	Boson, 131, 137	David, 86
Lett, 168, 229	Hanna, 137	Davy, 37, 192
Lettice, 93	Hannah, 131	Dimbo, 86
Orson, 65, 93, 168, 277	Marbrough, Francis	Dunbar, 37
Pat, 143	Nan, 80	Esther, 192
Patt, 168, 229, 243, 277	Marbury, Francis	Frank, 37, 86, 192
Sam, 143, 168, 229, 243, 277	Ann, 42	George, 86, 116
Will, 65, 93, 143, 168	Nan, 27, 71	Ghoner, 116
Linton, Hester	Mares, Jesej	Grace, 86
Jack, 83	Lenord, 189	Hanah, 192
Jenny, 83	Markhsnod, Jonathan	Hannah, 37, 86, 116
Lucia, 83	Hannah", 208	Isaac, 37, 116
Violette, 83	Jane !, 208	Isaack, 192
Will, 83	Marlborough, Francis	Jack, 37, 86, 192
Linton, Hestor	Ann, 136	Jacob, 37, 86, 192
Luce, 48	Marlbrough, Frances	James, 37
Voiletor, 48	Nan, 131	Joan, 192
List, John Hurst's	Mason, Benj	Job, 37, 116
Bob, 233	Bess, 183, 237, 261	Joe, 37, 86
Harry, 233	Jere, 237, 261	John Jones", 192
Jude, 233	Jery, 183	Jone, 86
Nan, 233	Joe, 183, 237, 261	Jos, 205
Sal, 233	Luce, 237, 261	Joseph, 205
Sela, 233	Lucy, 183	Joss, 108
Sukey, 233	Mason, Benjamin	Juda, 116
Will, 233	Bess, 93, 143, 278	Judy, 37, 86, 192
Winney!, 233	Frank, 278	Juster, 86
Lister, John	Jeremiah, 278	Kett, 192
Formm, 191	Jo, 143	Kit, 86
James, 309	Joe, 278	Kitt, 37
Littleton, William	Luce, 143	Lettery, 116
Prince!, 291	Lucy, 93	Limerick, 86
Love, Saml	Sue, 278	Lister, 205
James, 277	Mason, Benjn	Liverpool!, 37
	Bess, 47, 59	London, 37, 86
	Luce, 47, 59	Lustor, 108
	Mason, Thompson	Madam, 108
	Abraham, 37	Madam Baracai%,
	Adam, 37, 86, 192	192

Mat, 86, 205	Johns, 250	Bess , 46
Matt, 37, 108, 192	Jos Bull, 250	Dick , 46
Megoe, 86	Judah, 311	Fredrick\$, 46
Miss Molly	Judy, 250	Jimmy!, 46
Seldons*, 86	Kitt, 311	Julah!, 46
Mopsey, 192	Lester, 250	Nan, 46
Nace, 108	Lett, 204	Sarah!, 46
Nell, 86	Limrick, 250	McCarty, Daniel
Nister, 192	Loll, 204	Bascoe, 89
Nistor, 37	London, 250	Bess, 89, 108, 146
Pegg, 116	Madam, 250, 311	Dick, 89, 108
Peter, 108	Markmar, 311	Frederick!, 108
Pompey, 86	Massey, 250	Fredrick , 89, 146
Pompy, 108	Mat, 250	James, 108, 146
Pris, 205	Matt, 311	Julious, 146
Priss, 192	Mejagor, 250	Julius, 108
Purgin, 108	Mercer, 204	London, 89
Remmy, 192	Nell, 250	Nan, 108, 146
Sam, 205	Piper, 250	Sarah, 89, 108, 146
Sambo, 86	Priss, 250	Toby, 89
Samboe, 86	Rumney, 250	McCartys, Capt. Danl
Sampson, 116, 192	Samson, 204	Bess!, 290
Sarah, 86	Scipio, 311	Dick!, 290
Silvia, 86, 192	Silvia, 250	Frank", 290
Suck, 86	Silvy, 311	Frederick&, 290
Sue, 37, 192, 205	Simpson, 250	James", 290
Sylvia, 108	Sipio, 250	Julius#, 290
Temple, 37, 86, 116	Sook, 311	Nan , 290
Toney, 37	Sue, 250	Sarah", 290
Tony, 116	Virgin, 250, 311	McIlhaney, John
Virgen, 192	Masses, Lewis	Fanta, 266
Whitehaven", 37	George, 134	Fendo, 294
Will, 86	Massey, Lee	Fowler, 266
Mason, Thomson	Clara, 37, 70, 100	Frank, 224
Adam, 250, 311	Dick, 70	Harey, 266
Barker, 250, 311	old Dick, 37, 100	Harry, 224, 294
Ben, 250, 311	Pegg, 37	James, 266
Bess, 250	Sarah, 37, 70, 100	McIlheney, John
Bett, 311	young Dick, 37, 100	Fanty, 122
Bull, 311	Massey, Lewis	Harry, 122
Camero, 250	George, 138	McIlheny, John
Charles, 204	Masterson, Edward	Hary, 173
Chris, 311	Tam, 45	Jenty, 173
Cumbo, 311	Maubley, Saml	McJackson, Christopher
David, 250	Nan, 307	Lettice&, 252
Davis, 311	McCartey, Thadeus	McPerson, Richard
Easter, 250	Buck, 271	Will , 196
Frank, 250, 311	George , 271	McPhearson, Richard
Grace, 250	Mirea, 271	Will !, 217
Hannah, 250, 311	McCarty, Capt. Daniel	McPherson, Richard
Hester, 311	Bess", 75	Will, 257
Hit, 250	Dick", 75	Menor, Nicholas
Jack, 250, 311	Frederick!, 75	Frank, 212
Jacob, 250, 311	Jamey#, 75	Hannah, 212
Joan, 250, 311	Julas#, 75	Jude, 212
Job, 311	Nan!, 75	Mima, 212
John, 250	Sarah#, 75	Nat, 212
John's George\$, 311	McCarty, Capt. Danl	Sarah, 212

336 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Tom, 212	Middleton, Jane	Mobley, Samuel
Mercer, James	Rhode, 146	Nan, 34, 88
Acme, 280	Miles, Josias	Mobly, Samuel
Amey, 253	Leonard, 116, 164	Nan, 134
Amy, 71, 92, 128, 196	Miller, John	Monkhous, Johnathan
Bass, 92	Lucy, 242	Hannah", 116
Bess, 71, 128, 196, 280	Miller, Josa	Jack, 116
Bett, 92	Lucy, 228	Monkhouse, Jonathan
Betty, 280	Minor, John	Hannah", 232
Brice, 253	Ester, 244	Jane !, 232
Cate, 253	Esther, 231, 290, 302	Moor, Henry
Chloe, 92, 128, 196, 253, 280	Geo, 231	Black James, 242
Cloe, 71	George, 244, 290, 302	Brister, 242
Cook, 92	Harry, 116, 231, 244, 290, 302	Matthew, 242
Frank, 253, 280	Hary, 108	Peter, 242
Grace, 71, 92, 128, 196, 253	Winney, 231, 244, 290, 302	Robin, 242
James, 92, 128, 196, 253, 280	Minor, Nicholas	Sillah, 242
James Jason!, 71	Frank, 236, 292	Tom, 242
Jason, 196, 253, 280	Hanah, 236	Moore, Henry
Jayson, 92, 128	Jude, 236, 292	Ago, 146
Joe, 71, 128, 196, 253, 280	Mima, 236	Agor, 58
Joseph, 92	Mime, 292	Baccus, 278
June, 128	Nat, 236, 292	Baker, 58, 146, 156
Juno, 71, 92, 253	Sarah, 39, 236, 292	Brister, 146, 278
Junor, 196	Tom, 236, 292	Bristo, 156
Jupiter, 128, 196, 253	Minor, Nichs	Bristol, 58
Kate, 280	Frank, 273	Clipsey, 146
London, 71, 92, 128, 196, 253, 280	Judy, 273	George, 278
Malbrough, 280	Mima, 273	Jack, 58, 146
Marlborough!, 92, 196, 253	Nat, 273	James, 146, 278
Marlbrough, 71, 128	Sarah, 273	Luke, 58
Sebastian, 71	Tom, 273	Matthew, 146
Stephen, 71	Mitchel, Adam	Nan, 58, 146
Tunor, 280	Absalem, 278	Robin, 278
Mercer, John	Absolom, 242	Sarah, 58, 146
Cupit, 21	Cate, 168	Siller, 278
Grace, 21	Charles, 146	Tom, 58, 278
James, 21	Fox, 168	Moores, Henry
Temple, 21	Glasco, 156	Baccus, 167
Mercer, Mr.	Glasgo, 242	Brister, 167
Amey, 35	Glasgow, 168, 278	Hammot, 167
Bess, 35	Kate, 242, 278	James, 167
Forner, 35	Ned, 278	Jenny, 167
Grace, 35	Mitchell, Adam	Peter, 167
James, 35	Abraham, 227	Robin, 167
Jason, 35	Glasgo, 227	Sarah, 167
Joe, 35	Kate, 227	Tom, 167
Loudoun, 35	Mobely, Samuel	Moors, Henry
Marlbrough, 35	Nan, 192	Black Jas, 228
	Mobley, Sam	Briskit, 228
	Nan, 263	Matthew, 228
	Mobley, Saml	Peter, 228
	Nan, 70, 153, 238	Robin, 228
	Mobley, Samll	Sillah, 228
	Nan, 138	Tam, 228
		Tom, 228
		More, Henry
		Ager, 84

Barkhouse, 84	Sarah, 178, 211, 236, 274, 288	Nan, 302
Bristor, 84	Will, 178, 211, 236, 274, 288	Neale's Estate,
Clipsery, 84	Winney, 182	Carter , 278
Cupton, 84	Moss, William	Clipsy!, 278
Jack, 84	George, 244, 273	Goddoro!, 278
James, 84	Priss, 273	Gupton , 278
Matthew, 84	Sam, 244, 273	Nan, 278
Nan, 84	Winney, 244, 273	Potter , 278
Sarah, 84	Moss, Wm	Roger, 278
Moren, Joseph	George, 231	Sall, 278
Moll, 252	Sam, 231	Sarah, 278
Morin, Joseph	Winney, 231	Newton, Capt.
Moll, 285	Moxley, John	Willobury
Moll , 212	Judah, 313	Aaron%, 157
Morlan, Jason	Mudd, John	Aron\$, 84
Hannah, 309	Cate, 254	George&, 84, 157
Morris, John	Cate , 167	Hannah&, 84
Jack, 58, 83, 242, 278	Kate , 214	Judah%, 157
Moll, 242, 278	Munkhouse, Jonathan	Jude\$, 84
Nan, 242, 278	Bob, 182	Pamper&, 157
Peter, 242, 278	Hannah", 108, 182	Pompy%, 84
Morriss, Jno	Jack , 108	White%, 84, 157
Jack, 227	Jane , 182	Newton, Capt.
Moll, 227	Munkhouse, Jonathn	Willoughby
Nan, 227	Hannah!, 271	Aaron&, 59, 146
Peter, 227	Jean, 271	George', 146
Morriss, John	Musgrove, William	Hannah', 59
Jack, 146, 156, 167	George , 94, 258	Jude%, 146
Moll, 146, 156, 167	Musgrove, Wm	Pompey', 59, 146
Jane, 234	George, 278	Toney&, 59
Morse, William	Mustgrove, William	White George-, 59
Jesse, 234	George!, 196	White&, 146
Sarah , 234	Mustgrove, Wm	Newton, Willoughby
Jesse, 234	George, 125	Aaron , 48, 168
Lawrence, 234	Neal, Ann	George!, 48
Sarah , 234	Baker, 48	Hannah!, 48
Winsor, 234	Clipsy, 48	Luther!, 168
Mortimer, Arthur	Sarah, 48	Pompey!, 168
Hannah, 28	Neale, Christopher	Tony, 48
Morton, Thos	Carter!, 168, 228, 242	White , 48
Arnel, 205	Clipsy", 168, 228, 242	White George', 168
David, 205	Edger , 168, 228, 242	Nichols, James
Dixon, 205	Giddo , 168, 228	Harry, 122
Easter, 205	Guddo , 242	Nodding, William
George, 205	Gupton!, 168, 228, 242	Cate, 304
Johers, 205	Nan, 168, 228, 242	Linn, 304
John, 205	Potter!, 168, 228, 242	Noding, William
Jone, 205	Sall, 168, 228, 242	Linn, 74, 87
Mopsey, 205	Sarah , 168, 228, 242	Noland, Phil
Rumey, 205	Neale, William	Dina, 152
Sampson, 205	Gimbo, 302	Dinah, 238, 262
Thos, 205	Harry, 302	Dudley, 238, 262
Moss, John		George, 82, 238, 262
George, 30, 46, 57, 88, 116, 182		Noland, Philip
Nan, 274, 288		Dino, 135, 138
Sam, 30, 46, 57, 88, 116, 182		George, 192, 311
		Noland, Phillip
		George Jack#, 34

338 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Norris, William	Charles, 95, 122, 263	Jack Jr., 68
Bess, 27	Nan, 122, 293	Pompy, 68
Ned, 27	Nann, 263	Sue, 68
Norris, Wm	Osburn, Nicklas	Peake, John
Bess, 21	Hary, 129	Harry, 92
Ned, 21	Owen, Willm	Jack, 33, 92, 208,
Noveing, William	Canah, 283	271
Cate, 178	Owsley, Thomas	Jack, 232
Lin, 178	Joe, 21, 42, 88, 125,	Jack Rivers, 271
Noven, William	196, 254	Pompey, 92
Lyn, 117	Ruth, 125, 196, 254	Revers, 208
Novin, William	Owsley, Thos	Rivers, 33
Cate, 211, 235	Bess, 281	Sue, 92
Len, 211	Joe, 214, 281	Pearl, Saml
Lin, 235	Ruth, 214, 281	Jack, 67
Novin, Willm	Ozbourn, John	Moll, 67
Cate, 287	Charles, 61	Will, 67
Linn, 287	Ozburn, John	Pearl, William
O'Bryan, Patrick	Charles, 173	Jack, 128, 212, 253
James, 178	Nan, 173	Moll, 128, 212, 253
Janney, 178	Padget, Francis	Will, 128, 212, 253
O'Neale, Ferdinando	Hanah, 66	Pearl, Wm
Ralph!, 254	Hannah, 228	Jack, 92
Oldham, Capt. Saml	Judah, 228	Poll, 92
Hassard", 73	Padgett, Francis	Will, 92
Juda, 73	Hannah, 169	Pearle, William
Nan, 73	Jude, 169	Jack, 286
Philip!, 73	Padgit, Frances	Moll, 286
Time, 73	Hannah. Judea%,	Will, 286
Oldham, Capt. Samuel	278	Pearle, Wm
Hazard#, 29, 49	Paget, Francis	Will, 21
Hazzard\$, 85	Hannah, 242	Perfect, Christo
Jim, 49	Judy, 242	Bob, 311
Jude!, 49	Pagett, Francis	Hannah, 311
Judith#, 85	Hannah, 86	Perfect, Christopher
Nan, 49, 85	Pagget, Frances	Hanh ", 231
Nann!, 29	Hannah, 143	Hannah#, 109, 117
Nell!, 29	Paggit, Francis	Perl, Wm
Philip#, 85	Hannah, 48	Will, 35
Philop#, 49	Parfect, Chriss	Peyton, Col.
Tem, 29	Hannah, 183	Bobb, 36
Tim, 85	Parker, Edwd	Cate, 36
Oneale, Fardinand	Nan, 157	Quiby, 36
Ralph, 156	Patterson, Fleming	Will, 36
Oneale, Ferd	Ealse, 271	Peyton, Craven
Ralph, 214	Easter!, 271	James, 22
Oneale, Ferdinando	Harry, 271	Bob, 87
Ralph, 196, 278	London!, 271	Dick, 117, 183, 255,
Orsborne, Nichs	Patterson, John	307
Will, 308	Easter, 261	Easter, 69, 183
Osborn, John	Esther, 236	Ester, 36
Charles, 221	Harry, 236, 261	Esther, 117
Nan, 221	London, 236, 261	Frank, 22, 36, 69, 87,
Osborn, Nicholas	Mooney, 236, 261	117, 183, 255,
Will, 247	Sarah, 261	307
Osborn, Nicholes	Sarah, 236	Hester, 87
Will, 203	Peak, John	James, 36, 69, 87,
Osburn, John	Jack, 68	117, 183, 255,

307	Boatswain, 196	Sarah, 286
Sarah, 183, 255, 307	Nan, 196, 213, 253, 281	Remy, Jacob
Will, 22	Scilla, 126, 196	Cichina, 65
Peyton, Cravin	Silla, 213, 253, 281	Cook, 65
Dick, 215	Power, Joseph	Dick, 65
Frank, 215	Sid, 67	Dinah, 65
James, 215	Preston, Moris	Jenney, 65
Sarah, 215	Bess, 126	Joe, 66
Peyton, Francis	Primm, Kitchen	Juba, 65
Charles, 306	Bristol, 196	Judah, 65
Florah, 21, 27	Dublin, 196	Lucy, 65
Guss, 128, 248, 306	Jack, 196	Peter, 279
Harry, 128, 248, 306	Pritchard, Thos	Prince, 65
Luca, 306	Roger, 169	Tucker, 65
Lucy, 248, 306	Ramey, Jacob	Remy, Danl
Moses, 41, 128, 248, 306	Dinah, 47	George, 169
Nan, 306	Hanah, 242	James, 169
Philip, Moses%, 91	Hannah, 143	Remy, Jacob
Phill, 21, 41, 70, 128	Hannnah , 228	Dinah, 83, 147
Phillip, 27	Jane , 228, 242	Hannah, 169, 278
Rhoda, 306	Jenney, 143	Judah, 83, 147
Sampson, 21, 91	Joe, 40	Prince, 83, 147
Samson, 27, 41, 128	Judah, 47	Sam, 169, 278
Samson Moses\$, 70	Prince, 47	Remy, Sandford
Suca, 21, 27, 41, 70, 128, 306	Sam, 143, 228	Bob, 196
Suek, 248	Ramey, Sandford	Lettice, 196
Suky, 91	Bob, 233	Sam, 196
Peyton, Frans	Lettice, 233	Remy, Sanford
Guss, 169	Sam, 233	Bob, 209
Harry, 169	Ramey, Sanford	Lettice, 209
Luca, 169	Bob, 309	Sam, 209
Moses, 169	Lettice, 309	Remyes, Sanford
Peyton, Henry	Sam, 309	Bob, 289
Bob, 21, 27, 72	Read, James	Lettice, 289
Kate, 21, 27	Grisp, 204	Lucy, 289
Quive, 27, 72	Harry, 204	Sam, 289
Quivy, 21	Moses, 204	Richardson, Joseph
Venus, 21	Suck, 204	Peter , 174, 214, 254
Will, 27, 72	Read, Joseph	Roach, Rd
Pike, Jonathan	Grace, 47	Bett, 55
Rose , 228, 242	Hannah, 47	Dick, 55
Poots, Ezekiel	Moll, 47	Hannah, 55
Ostan, 265	Reamey, Jacob	James, 55
Porter, Edward	Hannah, 156	Moll, 55
Nan, 48, 59, 85, 147	Sam, 156	Rose, 55
Porter, Edwd	Redford, George	Sam, 55
Nan, 91, 168	Back, 85	Robinson, Elisha
Potter, Edward	Stace, 85	Sarah , 126
Nan, 278	Reed, Barbary	Roe, William
Potts, David	Grace, 84	Janny, 178
Orstern, 174	Hannah, 84	Lawrence, 178
Potts, Ezekiel	Moll, 84	Sarah, 178
Ostin, 222	Reed, Joseph	Winsor, 178
Potts, Samuel	Grace, 59	Rusell, Anthony
Oston, 299	Hannah, 59	Hammert, 69
Powell, Levin	Moll, 59	Russel, Anthony
	Reid, Jacob	Deally, 169
		Hamit, 169

340 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Silvey, 169	Esther!, 192	Tony, 82
Russell, Anthony	Grace , 192	Seward, Nicholas
Hamet, 242	Gracie!, 206	Cloe, 87
Hamett, 50, 143	Judy, 192, 206	Fannah, 87
Hammet, 88	Limberick\$, 192	Jack, 87
Hammit, 229	Limbrick#, 206	Peter, 87
Hannah, 279	London!, 192, 206	Shed, James
Silvey, 242, 279	Majiger", 192	Harry, 85
Silvy, 229	Nell, 192, 206	Shed, James
Sylvia, 143	Peter , 206	Harry, 169
Rust, William	Phia, 192	Hary, 147
Cate, 214, 254	Will, 192	Jube, 169
David, 71	Seldon, Miss	Jude, 147
Kate, 128, 285	Camicho, 116	Jude , 243
Maraiah, 214	Esther, 116	Shedd, James
Mariah, 254	Grace, 116	Jude, 279
Morear, 285	Juda, 116	Shedd, Jas
Murreah, 128	Lenen, 116	Jude , 229
Murrear, 71	Limbrick, 116	Shore, Thomas
Sabastain, Benja	Magagor, 116	Ben, 197, 256
Hannah, 35	Nell, 116	Nell, 197
Sabastian, Wm Benja	Peo, 116	Will, 256
Hannah", 45	Seldon, Miss Mary	Shore, Thos
Saintclair, Margaret	Bess, 312	Ben, 216
Ralph", 33	Camus, 312	Nell, 216
Sanford, Robert	Easter , 312	Shore, William
Charles, 147	Giger, 312	Isaac, 197, 254, 286
Chas, 48, 58	Grace, 312	Shore, Wm
Jane, 48	Judah, 312	Isaak, 214
Jency, 58	Limbrick", 312	Shores, Thomas
Jenny, 147	London , 312	Ben, 50, 68, 94, 313
Sarah, 48, 58, 147	Nell, 312	Coming, 68
Tom, 48, 58, 147	Peir, 312	Crummey, 94
Sassers, John	Will, 312	Daphney, 94
Jack, 57	Seldon, Saml	Disney, 68
Sarah, 57	Charles, 309	Nell, 313
Saunders, George	George, 309	Shrive, James
Hannah, 214, 254	Hannah, 309	Harrey, 40
Saunders, James	Lett Corago , 309	Rose, 40
Winnie, 197	Patt, 309	Simpkin, John
Sebastian, Mr. Benja	Pegg, 309	Nan, 314
Ceasar#, 74	Sampson, 309	Simpson, Gilbert
Hannah#, 74	Seldon, Samuel (Jr)	Arson, 306
Selden, Samuel	Charles#, 193	Chloe, 126
Charles, 249	Corageo#, 193	Orson, 254
Cragah, 249	George", 193	Orston, 56
George, 249	Hanah!, 193	Oston, 126
Hanna, 249	Lilly!, 193	Simson, Gilbert
Let, 249	Moosar", 193	Austin, 185
Mercer, 249	Pigg , 193	Orson, 214
Peg, 249	Sampson#, 193	Sinclair, John
Poic, 249	Self, Katharine	Jamie, 306
Samson, 249	Harry, 82	Kett, 306
Seldon, Mary Mason	Jack, 82	Sinclair, John
Bess, 192, 206	Jenny, 82	Jam, 193
Camero!, 206	Nell, 82	Kett, 193
Carmico", 192	Sarah, 82	Sinclair, Margrat
Easter!, 206	Tom, 82	Ralph, 82

Sinclair, Mrs. Ralph, 54	Hannah, 68, 118, 196, 281	Sarah, 290
Sinklare, Waymon Jack, 58	Kett, 281	Spur, Juda Sarah, 74
Jenny, 58	Lucy, 68, 118, 196, 216, 256, 281	Spur, Richd Sarah, 211
Lusey, 58	Milly, 281	Spurr, James Sarah, 28
Voiliter!, 58	Ned, 68	Spurr, Judah Sarah, 45
Will, 58	Nell, 196, 216, 256	Spurr, Richard Jerry, 131, 136 Sarah, 87, 235, 310
Sinkler, John Cate, 138, 152	Old Will, 196	Squires, John Cate, 67 Sarah, 67
Kate, 135	Sucy, 196	Squires, Thomas Cate, 42, 283 James, 131, 136, 255, 283
Sam, 135, 138	Will, 118, 216, 256, 281	Kate, 131, 136, 255 Sarah, 42, 131, 136, 255, 283
Tom, 152	Young Will!, 196	Squires, Thos James, 184 Kate, 93, 184 Sarah, 93, 184
Smarr, John Abraham, 21	Smith, Withers Dinah, 243, 305	Squires, Thos James, 215 Kate, 215 Sarah, 215
Rose, 128, 197, 215, 255	James, 243	Stark, William Beck, 73, 118, 178, 302
Ross, 281	Juno, 305	Boatswain , 302
Tom, 128, 197, 215, 255, 281	Sarah, 243, 305	Bosen, 178
Smith, Clater Dinah, 186	Tom, 243	Boson, 73
Smith, Edward Beck, 169, 229, 243, 279	Smith, Wm Hannah, 92	Botswain, 118
Geo, 229	Lewcey, 50	Frank, 118, 178, 302
George, 169, 243, 279	Lucy, 92	Hannah, 73, 118, 178, 302
Joe, 169, 229, 243, 279	Will, 50, 92	Nan, 118, 178, 302
Nan, 169, 229, 243	Snickers, Edward Bobb, 284	Starks, William Beck, 45, 89, 109, 231, 244
Simon, 169	Cupid, 284	Berk, 28
Tom, 169	Dinor, 284	Boatswain!, 89, 109, 244
Smith, Geo Chas, 229	Janny, 284	Bosan, 45
Philes , 229	Nann, 284	Bosson, 28
Smith, George Charles, 243	Pegg, 284	Botswain , 231
Phillip, 243	Pigg, 284	Frank, 89, 109, 231, 244
Smith, John Guy, 131, 136	Sorrel, Thos Hannah, 54	Hanah, 244
Nan, 131, 136	Isaac, 54	Hannah, 28, 45, 89, 109, 231
Smith, Nathanael Cloe, 109	John, 54	Harry, 45
Juno, 109	Sorrell, Thomas Celia, 184, 231, 244	Nan, 109, 231, 244
Smith, Nathaniel Chloe, 196, 254, 279	Hannah, 87	Nann, 89
Cloe, 143	Isaac, 87, 109, 117, 184, 231, 244	
Junor, 143	Jack, 87, 109, 117, 184	
Junor , 196	Jack , 231, 244	
Smith, Nathl Chloe, 214	Lucy, 184, 231, 244	
Smith, Weathers Dinah, 229	Ross, 244	
June, 229	Will, 244	
Sarah, 229	Wm Ross, 184	
Tom, 229	Sorrell, Thos Celia, 308	
Smith, William	Chloe, 308	
	Hannah, 37	
	Isaac, 308	
	Jack, 37, 308	
	Lucy, 308	
	Spearr, Richard Sarah, 197	
	Speer, Richard	

342 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Stepens, Robert Hager , 215 Winy, 215	Jenny, 243, 305 Mall, 28 Moll, 48 Nan, 243, 305 Robin, 28 Victory!, 48 Victoria!, 305 Victorus!, 73 Victory , 83, 243	Jerrey!, 178 Morris!, 178 Sue, 178 Vallentine%, 178 Winney!, 178
Stephen, Robert Hagar, 67	Summers, Frans Bob, 169, 229 Jack, 229 Jake, 169 Jenny, 229 Nan, 169, 229 Victory, 169, 229	Taylor, Col. John Bess, 49 Charles , 49 Clair, 49 George, 49 Jeffery , 49 Moll, 49 Patt, 49 Prince, 49 Rachel, 49 Rose, 49 Sarah, 49 Will, 49
Stephens, Joseph Daralen , 178 Daralow , 279 Doraluc , 59 Dorrilla!, 90 Dusella , 292 Jack, 59, 90, 178 Jack , 209, 234 Janny , 178 Phillis , 279	Suthard, William Sambo, 210, 234, 305	Taylor, George Hester, 69 Joe, 69 Nell, 69
Stephens, Rich George, 92 Geroge, 210	Suthard, Wm Samboe, 169	Taylor, Jno Bess, 83, 147, 156 Charles, 83, 147, 156 Clair, 83 George, 83 Jeffery, 83 Jeffery, 147, 156 Mill, 83 Prince, 83 Rachel, 83, 147, 156 Rose, 83 Sarah, 83, 147 Will, 147, 156
Stephens, Richard George , 184, 234, 303	Talbot, Henry Fann, 289 Fann , 209, 233 Hagar, 289	Taylor, Charles Hagar, 49 Jas, 49 Lettice, 49 Phillis, 49
Stephens, Richd George, 277, 291	Talbot, Henry Tom, 303	Taylor, Geo Esther, 212 Joe, 212 Nell, 212
Stephens, Robert Hagar, 21, 35, 126, 197, 255 Hager, 281 Harry, 281 Win, 197 Winn, 281 Winney, 255	Tankerville, Lord Daniel, 220, 260 George, 220, 260 Jack, 220, 260 Jerry, 220, 260 Joe, 220, 260 Morine, 220 Morris, 260 Valentine", 220, 260 Winney, 220, 260	Taylor, George Cros, 309 Easter, 88 Esther, 127, 253 Hester, 50, 309 Joe, 50, 88, 253, 309 Joseph, 127 Nell, 50, 88, 127, 253, 309
Stephens, Robt Hagar, 91	Tankerville, Earl of Daniel#, 118 George#, 118 Jack!, 118 Jere!, 118 Joe , 118 Morris#, 118 Pidgeon\$, 118 Volentine&, 118	Taylor, Henry Abraham, 297 Abram, 22, 27, 41, 72, 127, 197 Agustus, 297
Stephins, Richard George , 147	Tankervilles, Chs. Earl of George), 57 Jack', 57 Jerry(, 57 Joe&, 57 Pigion), 57 Valentine., 57	
Stevans, Richard George, 73	Tankervilles, Lord Daniel!, 178 Geroge!, 178 Jack, 178	
Suddeth, William Sambo, 147		
Sudduth, William Sambo, 156		
Summers, Franc Bob, 157 Jack, 157 Nan, 157 Victory, 157		
Summers, Frances Bob, 147 Jack, 147 Nan, 147 Victory , 147		
Summers, Francis Bob, 48, 73, 83, 243, 305 Dianah, 28 Dinah, 48, 73, 83 Jack, 48, 73, 83, 243, 305		

Aram, 213	Bet, 175	Bosen, 178
Aron, 253	Bett, 271	Botswain!, 302
Gus, 197, 253	Jack, 271	Dick, 178
Guss, 127, 213	Thompson, Israel	James, 178, 302
James, 127, 197,	Abraham , 124, 184	Mercer, 178
213, 253, 297	Abram, 307	Mereah, 302
Judy, 22, 72	Filles, 224	Pat, 178
Luce, 27	Jack, 184	Patt, 302
Luck, 253	Menta, 184	Richard , 302
Lucy, 22, 41, 72	Minta, 61, 124	Rose, 178, 302
Sack, 72	Minto, 224	Tramell, William
Sall, 22, 27, 41, 127,	Peter, 61, 124, 307	Flora, 288
197, 213, 253	Phillis , 184, 307	Floroe, 302
Sarah, 72, 297	Sarah, 61, 124	Glasgow , 288, 302
Suca, 41	Thompson, Isreal	Maria, 288
Suck, 22, 27, 127,	Monta, 39	Mereah, 302
197, 213	Peter, 39	Sam, 288, 302
Susanah, 297	Sarah, 39	Tramill, Sampson
Taylor, Joshua	Thompson, Revd. Amos	Bason, 86
Cromme, 272	Bett!, 249	James, 86
Crummey, 254	Jack!, 249	Meraer, 86
Crummy, 197, 213	Thomson, Amos	Pat, 86
Dafany, 213	Bitt, 205	Richard , 86
Dafney, 254, 272	Jack, 205	Rose, 86
Dathany, 197	Thomson, Isral	Tramill, William
Taylor, Manly	Abraham, 266	Flora , 178
Jude, 285	Filles, 266	Glaseon , 178
Taylor, William	Minta, 266	Murreah , 178
Bess, 197	Thomson, Israle	Sam, 178
Bett, 127	Minta, 98	Trammel, Sampson
Willey, 127	Piter, 98	Boson, 44, 74
Winnny, 197	Sara, 98	Dick, 44, 74
Tebbs, Col. Foushe	Tibbs, Foushee	James, 44, 74
Bess, 279	Brandy, 229	Marek, 74
Brandy!, 279	Dick, 229	Maria, 44
Dick, 279	Jack, 229	Patt, 74
Harry , 279	Vilet, 229	Pett, 44
Voilet!, 279	Tibbs, Fousher	Rose, 44, 74
Tebbs, Fouche	Brandy, 157	Trammel, Samson
Brandy, 147	Harry, 157	Jem, 137
Jack Harry , 147	Jack, 157	Rose, 137
Tebbs, Foushee	Violet, 157	Trammel, Willm
Brandy, 66, 243	Tibbs, Maj. Foushia	Glasgow, 70
Dick, 243	Brandy", 83	Murria, 70
Jack, 66, 243	Harry!, 83	Trammell, Sampson
Violet, 243	Jack , 83	Boatswain#, 109,
Tebbs, Maj. Foush	Tillet, Samuel	248
Bess, 169	Barrah, 118	Bowson , 288
Brandy , 169	Mingo, 118	Dick, 109, 248, 288
Harry, 169	Tilletts, Samuel	James, 109, 248, 288
Jack, 169	Barrach, 110	Lem, 135
Voilet , 169	Mingo, 110	Moriah , 109, 248,
Thomas, Danil	Tillett, Samuel	288
Cloe, 49	Boswick, 184	Pat, 248
Jude, 49	Mingo, 184	Patt, 109, 288
Thomas, Robt	Tilletts, Saml	Rose, 109, 135, 248,
Bet, 170	Sarah, 311	288
Thompson, Amos	Tramell, Sampson	Trammell, William

344 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Flora, 109, 127, 259	Moll", 59	Lett\$, 48
Glasco , 259	Mymic#, 59	Mamuck&, 48
Glasgow!, 85, 109, 127	Phillice&, 59	Milne%, 48
James, 109	Plimo#, 59	Moll\$, 48
Maria, 259	Prince\$, 59	Ned#, 48
Meria, 85	Sara", 59	Phillis', 48
Moriah , 109	Sarah#, 59	Plemo%, 48
Murreah!, 127	Sipeo#, 59	Prince&, 48
Sam, 109, 127, 259	Turbarrille, Capt. Geo	Sarah%, 48
Trammell, Wm	Bet", 170	Sipeo%, 48
Flora, 219	Dawson%, 170	Turberville, George
Glasgow, 219	Easter%, 170	Betty!, 147
Muria, 219	Frank\$, 170	Dauson", 147
Sam, 219	Kate#, 170	Dawson", 279
Trammil, Samson	Minney%, 170	Frank!, 279
Barbarain!, 204	Mol", 170	Hannah", 147
Bell, 204	Ned", 170	Jerimiah\$, 279
Dick, 204	Phillis%, 170	Kate , 279
James, 204	Plymouth!, 170	Mimah!, 147
Mariah, 204	Prince%, 170	Moll , 147, 279
Rose, 204	Sipeo\$, 170	Ned, 147, 279
Triplet, Daniel	Turberville, Capt. Jno	Phillis#, 147
Bess, 136, 255	Dawson\$, 83	Plimah", 147
Triplet, Danl	Flemo#, 83	Prince", 147
Bess , 214	Frank#, 83	Sipeo!, 147, 279
Triplet, Simon	Hannah\$, 83	Turberville, John
Doblen, 279	Let!, 83	Barbary!, 279
Hannah, 147	Mamy", 83	Billey , 279
Siras, 279	Mimey#, 83	David, 279
Thompson, 147	Molle#, 83	Frank, 279
Will, 279	Ned!, 83	George , 279
Triplett, Daniel	Philis\$, 83	Moll, 279
Ben, 90	Sarah#, 83	Sal, 279
Bess, 131	Sepeo#, 83	Sarah, 279
Triplett, Danl	Sue!, 83	Sue, 279
Bess, 284	Tunis#, 83	Will, 279
Triplett, Elizabeth	Turberville, Capt. Geo	Turley, Paul
Bess !, 197	Betty\$, 156	Culley, 170
Triplett, Simon	Calhoun&, 156	Turley, Peter
Cyras, 229	Dawson%, 156, 229, 243	Lonnon, 49
Cyrus, 243	Frank\$, 229, 243	Turley, Sampson
Doublain , 229	Kate \$, 229, 243	Bess, 147, 169, 229, 243
Dublin, 156, 170, 243	Kate#, 156	Bet, 156
Immanuel , 156	Mimah\$, 229, 243	Bett, 59, 279
Will, 229, 243	Mimal\$, 156	Geo, 229
Triplett, William	Moll#, 156, 229, 243	George, 59, 147, 156, 169, 243, 279
Harry, 33	Ned", 156, 229, 243	Hannah, 147, 156, 229, 243, 279
Nell, 33	Phillis%, 156	Hannah, 169
Prince , 33	Prince%, 156	Nan, 147, 156, 169, 229, 279
Tuberville, Capt. John	Sepio\$, 156	Nan , 243
Doson#, 59	Simon\$, 156	Patt, 59
Frank#, 59	Siped\$, 243	Sam, 156, 169, 229, 243, 279
Hannah\$, 59	Sipeo\$, 229	
Joe!, 59	Turberville, Capt. John	
Lott", 59	Doson%, 48	
Mammute%, 59	Frank%, 48	
	Hannah&, 48	

Will, 59, 147, 156, 169, 229, 243, 279	Janny, 214	Hannah, 205
Turner, Capt. Fielding	Jenny, 254	Jacob, 205
Harry\$, 83	Lettice, 214, 254, 272	Judy, 205
Isaac\$, 83	Sam, 214, 254, 272	Madam, 205
Rose#, 83	Tyler, Wm	Sepio, 205
Turner, Ederd	Jane, 279	Virgin, 205
Betty, 144	Tylor, Henry	Ward, John
Lucey, 144	Abraham, 80	Abram, 108
Turner, Edward	Luck, 80	Bemay, 108
Betty, 83, 170	Lucy, 80	Bluf, 108
Lessy, 83	Sarah, 80	Cumbon, 108
Lucy, 170	Thos Thompson", 80	Hannah, 108
Turner, Fielding	Vaghn, Cornelius	Jacob, 108
Bass, 229	George, 209	Judah, 108
Bess, 243, 279	Jeney, 209	Piter, 108
Harrey, 144	Valandingham, Richd	Sarah, 108
Harry, 65, 229, 243, 279	Dick , 292	Seazer, 108
Isaac, 229, 243, 279	Vallandengham, William	Temple, 108
Issac, 144	Lin", 110	Tony, 108
Long Rose", 144, 229, 243	Vallandingham, Richard	Washington, Bailey
Rose, 65, 144, 229, 243, 279	Dick#, 304	Bud, 59
Turner, George	Vaughn, Cornelius	Buddy , 83
David, 127, 214, 255	George , 233, 291	Dick, 59, 83
Davy, 281	Jenny , 233	Nell, 59, 83
Davy , 197	Sinna, 291	Washington, Baley
Turner, Maj. Fielding	Veal, William	Bud, 147
Harry#, 169	Gimbo, 49	Buddy, 170, 230
Isaac#, 169	Harry, 49	Dick, 147, 170, 230, 280
Old Rose ', 169	Nan, 49	Dud, 280
Rose", 169	Veale, William	Let, 170
Turner, Wm	Gimbo, 210, 234, 289	Lett, 147, 230, 280
Daniel, 243	Harry, 147, 210, 234, 289	Nell, 147, 170, 230, 280
Danl, 229	Judea, 147	Washington, Bayley
Gregory, 229, 243	Nan, 210, 234, 289	Buddy , 243
James, 243	Vice, Robert	Dick, 243
Jas, 229	Corager, 108	Let, 243
Tyler, Cha.	Dimbo, 108	Nell, 243
Hagar, 69	Esther, 108	Watson, Robert
James, 69	Frank, 108	Backeus, 58
Lettis, 69	Isaac, 108	Watson, Robt
Tyler, Charles	Jack, 108	Chloe, 126
George, 118	John Jones, 108	Fanny, 126
Hager, 118	Judah, 108	Jack, 126
James, 118	Piah, 108	Watson, William
Lettice, 118	Sambo, 108	Hannah, 254
Tyler, Chas	Sampson, 108	Hannah , 213
Hagar, 91	Sarah, 108	Juda, 185
James, 91	Sue, 108	Judah, 213, 254
Lettice, 91	Vilett, John	Liddy, 213, 254
Tyler, John	Joe, 127	Lydia, 185
George, 214, 254, 272	Ned, 197	Welch, Patrick
Jane, 272	Walker, Jacob	Hanna, 244
	Adam, 205	Well, Margaret
	Bess, 205	Vilet, 226
	Bitt, 205	Wells, Easther
		Lucy, 280

346 Index, Part A. List of Slaveowners with names of slaves.

Violet, 280	West, Wm	Jack, 118, 234
Wells, Margaret	Congo, 93	Janey, 118
Violet, 240	Guy, 93	Jenny, 234
Wells, Thomas Wm	Hannah, 93	Nan, 118
Lucy, 170	Jack, 93	Sandy, 234
Peter, 170	Jube, 93	Wigginton, Spencer
Voiler, 170	Leah, 93	Nan, 210
Wells, Thos William	Merear, 93	Wigginton, Spenser
Luce, 157	Nan, 93	Nan, 235
Peter!, 157	Sarah, 93	Wigington, Roger
Voileter\$, 157	Tom, 93	Bet, 304
Wells, Thos Williams	Tug, 93	Bett, 287
Judah", 34	Whaley, James	Wigington, Spencer
Jude!, 90	Jack, 28, 46, 65, 110,	Nan, 287
Peter", 90	118, 185, 211,	Wiginton, Mrs. Sarah
West, Charles	235, 288, 302	Jack!, 178
Dick, 272, 280	Jam, 28	Janney \$, 178
Malford, 272	Lucy, 211, 235, 288,	Sundry#, 178
Melford, 280	302	Wiginton, Sarah
Milford, 257	Tam, 46	Jack, 88, 302
West, Chs	Tom, 65, 110, 118,	Janney, 302
Milford, 217	185	Joan, 88
West, George	Whealey, James	Sandy, 302
Frank, 198, 208, 232,	Jack, 86	Wiginton, Spencer
272	Tom, 86	Nan, 178, 302
Jack, 272	Wheeler, Drummand	Williams, Notly
Joe, 29, 33, 57	Sarah, 230	Lydia, 41
Silvia, 208, 232	Will, 230	Williams, Thomas
Sylvia, 198, 272	Wheeler, Drummond	Jubetor, 96
West, William	Sall, 170	Jupiter, 23, 42, 68,
Congo, 21, 258	Sarah, 243	126, 197, 255,
Congoe, 35, 68, 126,	Will, 170, 243	285
218	Whillock, James	Rachel, 126, 197,
Congor, 309	Judah, 41	255, 285
Guy, 21, 35, 185	Whitely, William	Williams, Thos
Guy Sarah, 68	Judy, 119	Jupting, 215
Hanna, 258	Lidia, 119	Rachel, 215
Hannah, 126, 185,	Lucy, 119	Williams, Walter
218, 309	Wiggenton, Sarah	Rippin, 197
Jack, 21, 35, 68, 126,	Jack, 210	Wills, Thos Wm
185, 218, 258,	Jinney, 210	Peter, 147
309	Sandy, 210	Violet, 147
Leah, 21, 35, 68,	Wigginton, Jas	Wilson, Joseph
126, 218, 258,	Dimbo, 116	Bess, 184
309	Joe, 116	Wingington, Sarah
Mercer, 35	Kitt, 116	Hannah, 287
Miah, 185, 218, 258,	Madam, 116	Jack, 287
309	Matt, 116	Jenney, 287
Miriah, 68	Nestor, 116	Neazus, 287
Nace, 185, 258	Peter, 116	Sandy, 287
Naci, 218	Pompey, 116	Winn, Elizabeth
Nan, 309	Rumma, 116	Jane, 280
Peg, 258	Sarah, 116	Winn, John
Pegg, 126, 185, 218,	Silvia, 116	Antony, 92
309	Virgin, 116	Grace, 36
Sarah, 21, 35	Wigginton, Roger	Jean, 68
Tom, 126, 185, 218,	Bess, 211, 235	Jenny Sarah, 92
258, 309	Wigginton, Sarah	Jinny, 36

Sarah, 36, 68	Tom, 236, 261
Toney, 36	Wren, James
Tony, 68	Amy, 213
Winn, Minor	Brinn, 213
Adam, 23, 67, 91, 147	Cate, 213
Addom, 35	Chloe, 213
Grace, 67, 91	Frank, 213
Jenny, 23, 147	Grace, 213
Mary, 23	James, 213
Moll, 23, 35, 67, 91, 147	Jason, 213
Poll, 23, 35, 67, 91	Joe, 213
Rachel, 147	Juner, 213
Soloman, 35	Jupiter, 213
Solomon, 67, 91	London, 213
Winn, Owen	Marborough, 213
Jane, 243	Wrock, William
Winn, Owin	Jam, 210
Jane, 230	Jesse, 210
Winn, Saml	Lawrence, 210
Moll, 91	Sarah, 210
Winn, Samuel	Winsor, 210
Hannah, 48, 69	Young, Wm Taylor
Moll, 48, 69	Bett, 281
Tobey, 48	Winney, 281
Toby, 69	
Winn, William	
Doll, 147	
Edy, 35, 69	
Mary, 35, 69	
Tobie, 147	
Winn, Wm	
Edday, 91	
Mary, 91	
Toby, 91	
Wishart, Henry	
Frank, 147, 227	
Harry, 147, 227	
Judah, 227	
Judy, 147	
Venus, 147	
Wisharte, Henry	
Frank, 48, 58	
Venus, 58	
Wisheart, Henry	
Frank, 82, 170, 241	
Harry, 170	
Hary, 241	
Judy, 170, 241	
Venus, 82	
Wollard, William	
Tom, 310	
Wood, William	
Will, 280	
Woolard, John	
Thomas, 193	
Woolard, Wm	

- Abbet
 James, 33, 124
 Abbett
 Joseph, 113
 Josh, 179
 Richard, 179
 Abbit
 James, 244
 Abet
 James, 231
 Abett
 James, 86, 309
 Jas, 54
 Ablen
 John, 132
 Peter, 132
 Ablin
 John, 140
 Peter, 140
 Abram
 Davis, 202
 Abury
 Thomas, 289
 Acheston
 John (Jr), 283
 Ackley
 Joseph, 312
 Peter, 309
 Acock
 John, 224, 239
 Acres
 Abiah, 120
 Obiah, 298
 Peter, 274
 Robert, 298
 Robert, 120
 Robt, 120
 Adam
 Andrew, 54, 105,
 113, 219, 259,
 313
 Elizabeth, 75
 John, 285
 John (Jr), 285
 Mr. William, 29
 Robert, 313
 William, 234, 283
 Wm, 214, 254
 Adams
 Abedno, 3
 Abra, 3
 Andrew, 45
 Daniel, 22, 42, 124,
 193
 Danl, 72
 Gab, 3
 Gaborel, 44
 Gabriel, 29
 Jno, 3
 John, 124, 187, 213,
 222, 253
 John (Jr), 213, 253
 Matthew, 124, 193
 Mr. William, 75
 Philip, 75
 Saml, 311
 Samuel, 222
 Simon, 63, 98
 William, 105, 113,
 176, 303
 Wm, 45, 82
 Addison
 William, 97
 Addleman
 Daniel, 315
 Adems
 John, 265
 Samuel, 264
 Adenton
 Henry, 170
 Adison
 Willam, 63
 Adleman
 Danl, 179
 Affeleck
 Henry, 300
 Akers
 Abiah, 221, 263
 Obiah, 170
 Ralf, 170, 263
 Ralph, 221, 310
 Robert, 170, 221,
 263
 Aldridge
 Thomas, 191
 Aleraft
 Francis, 132
 Alescraft
 Francis, 140
 Alexander
 Gerd, 3
 James, 120, 171, 300
 Jno, 3
 John, 79
 Phil, 3
 Robert, 113, 187
 Robt, 164
 Simon, 142
 William, 224, 239
 Wm, 274
 Alexon
 Tho, 3
 Alexsander
 Jno, 55
 Allan
 Daniel, 124
 Danl, 42, 72
 Geo, 42, 72
 John, 43
 William, 42, 72
 Allbury
 Thos, 308
 Allen
 Daniel, 90
 Drury, 142
 George, 90, 284
 Henry, 224, 239
 James, 243, 247, 305
 John, 72, 88, 193,
 217, 257
 William, 36, 88, 124,
 193, 284
 Wm, 22
 Allin
 Enos, 294
 George, 50
 James, 144
 Jas, 203
 John, 50
 William, 209, 213,
 233, 253, 303
 Wm, 50, 80
 Allison
 Bryant, 124
 Altin
 James, 230
 Ambler
 William, 203
 Wm, 83, 181, 248
 Amblin
 William, 105
 Amos
 Thomas, 187, 311
 Anderson
 Abraham, 163, 188
 Bapt, 3
 Cornelious, 310
 Henry, 310
 James, 314
 Jas, 3, 38, 55
 Jno, 3
 John, 28, 42, 46, 62,
 74, 87, 310
 Richard, 62, 95, 128,
 187, 299
 Richd, 163
 Thos, 82
 William, 107
 Willm, 115
 Wm, 204, 248, 303
 Andrew
 Adam, 179
 Angel

- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Cha, 3 | Aruegost | George, 156, 282 |
| Annis | John, 63, 99, 264 | Awbel |
| Wm, 65 | Arueiross | Paul, 290 |
| Ansdale | John, 295 | Awberry |
| Dan, 3 | Arvios | Thomas, 45 |
| Arber | John, 120 | Awbrey |
| John, 193 | Arwin | George, 85 |
| Arles | Saml, 311 | Hen, 3 |
| James, 170 | Asburn | John, 134 |
| Armstrong | Nicolas, 62 | T. (Jr), 262 |
| Henry, 308 | Ashford | Tho, 3 |
| John, 308 | George, 274 | Tho (Jr), 237 |
| Arnegost | George, 164, 224, | Thomas, 67, 85, 134, |
| John, 222 | 239 | 138, 152, 237, |
| Arnell | Jno, 3 | 313 |
| George, 250 | Mich, 3 | Thos, 262 |
| Arnet | Michl, 109 | Thos (Jr), 311 |
| Alexander, 99 | Wil, 3 | William, 313 |
| Samuel, 99, 209, 233 | Ashton | Wm, 237, 262 |
| Thomas, 98 | Hen, 3 | Awbry |
| Arnett | Ashuerl | John, 139 |
| Jacob, 281 | Richard, 124 | Thomas (Sr), 191 |
| Samuel, 81, 281 | Ashwel | William, 191 |
| Armit | Richard, 64 | Aylets |
| Elicsander, 128 | Ashwill | Heirs, 3 |
| Arnold | Richard, 250 | Bagley |
| George, 311 | Aswell | John, 237, 262, 311 |
| Arnott | Richard, 98 | Bailey |
| Samuel, 179 | Athel | Jo, 4 |
| Arpe | Winifred, 314 | Joseph, 213, 254 |
| Jo, 3 | Athels | Tho, 4 |
| Josh, 3 | John, 68 | Wm, 4 |
| Tho, 3 | Atkins | Bais |
| Artebery | Danl, 85 | Anthony, 120 |
| Edwd, 285 | Aton | Baker |
| Sarah, 285 | John, 55 | John, 132, 141, 180 |
| Arter | Atterberry | John (Jr), 132, 141 |
| John, 191 | Michl, 68 | Nathan, 179, 210 |
| Joseph, 100, 191 | William, 68 | Nathen, 98 |
| Arterbery | Atterbuary | Peter, 290 |
| Wm, 183 | Michael, 35 | Phillip, 239 |
| Arters | William, 35 | Phillip, 179, 224, |
| James, 39 | Atterbury | 315 |
| Artes | William, 23 | Tho, 3 |
| James, 222, 265 | Attest | William, 62, 89, 105, |
| Arther | Henry, 300 | 179, 249, 306 |
| John, 137 | Aubor | Willm, 113 |
| Joseph, 137 | John, 274 | Wm, 4, 37, 53, 204, |
| Arthur | Aubry | 309 |
| Arthur, 275 | Thos (Jr), 191 | Balding |
| John, 134, 152 | Auglet | Frances, 63 |
| Joseph, 134, 152 | Charles, 113 | Baley |
| Artice | John, 113 | Daniel, 130, 136 |
| James, 61 | Austell | Ball |
| Artis | Isaac, 105 | Farlain, 136 |
| James, 120, 306 | Wm, 105 | Farlan, 130 |
| Artist | Avery | Farlin, 39, 56, 81, |
| James, 300 | Geo, 196 | 201, 246 |

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Farling, 310 | 239, 290 | Danl, 194 |
| Geo, 4 | Joseph, 35, 87, 289 | John, 163, 190, 271 |
| James, 201, 246, 297 | Nathan, 234 | Barry |
| Jas, 4 | Nathaniel, 144, 165, | Wido, 3 |
| Jasper, 284 | 225, 239, 305 | Wm, 3, 38 |
| Jno, 4 | Nathl (Jr), 305 | Barson |
| John, 39, 56, 80, | William, 186, 208, | James, 98 |
| 105, 113, 187 | 232, 290 | Bartholomey |
| Ballandine | Barkley | Stephen, 130 |
| John, 302 | Charles, 312 | Bartlet |
| Ballantine | Gardner, 299 | Charles, 113 |
| John, 231, 232 | James, 71 | Garner, 126 |
| Ballendine | Jas, 91 | Barton |
| John, 176, 210, 245, | John, 142 | Wm, 4 |
| 292 | Reuben, 224 | Bar[ratt] |
| Ballendines | William, 129, 142, | John, 300 |
| William, 288 | 187, 194, 254, | Bates |
| Ballenger | 283 | Anthony, 154, 179, |
| Wm, 4 | Wm, 214 | 256 |
| Ballentin | Wm (Jr), 81 | Antony, 216 |
| John, 113 | Barlow | Batson |
| Ballentine | Zachariah, 113 | James, 256 |
| John, 210, 231, 235 | Barn | Batterton |
| Banester | Abraham, 113 | Henry, 212, 252, 285 |
| Wm, 35 | Barned | Battson |
| Barbe | John (Jr), 140 | James, 125, 193, |
| Abm, 290 | Barnes | 216, 285 |
| Adam, 291 | Abr, 4 | Bavers |
| Jacob, 290 | Mr. Abraham, 29 | Thomas, 153 |
| Bard | Mr. Abram, 44, 73 | William, 153 |
| Thos, 301 | Barnet | Bayley |
| Thos (Jr), 301 | Jno, 3 | John, 217, 257, 281 |
| Barden | John, 225, 257 | Joseph, 125, 193 |
| Thos, 214 | Tho, 4 | William, 282 |
| Bardin | Barnett | Baylis |
| Thomas, 254 | Daniel, 142 | John, 65, 288 |
| Thos, 142 | John, 179 | Beall |
| Bardine | Barns | John, 50 |
| Thomas, 280 | Abraham, 17, 87 | Beard |
| Bareck | Abrahm, 105 | William, 208, 232 |
| William, 221 | Barr | Wm, 302 |
| Barek | John, 203 | Bears |
| Willam, 264 | Peter, 202 | Andrew, 302 |
| Barger | William, 144, 165 | Beasley |
| Andrew, 57 | Barrad | Wm, 3 |
| Bargs | John, 118 | Beason |
| Wm, 301 | Barrat | Henry, 64 |
| Bargun | John, 170 | Henry, 39, 87 |
| Joseph, 193 | John (Jr), 170 | Jacob, 38, 54 |
| Barish | Barratt | Beaver |
| Benj, 185 | John, 39, 300 | Alexander, 142 |
| Barkeley | Barret | Michael, 41 |
| Reubin, 93 | Ed, 8 | Michl, 68 |
| Barkely | John, 120, 222, 248, | Beavers |
| Wm, 163 | 264 | Alexr, 179 |
| Barker | John (Jr), 222, 264 | John, 239 |
| James, 289 | Joshn, 204 | Jos, 225 |
| John, 66, 165, 225, | Barrett | Thomas, 179, 239 |

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Thos, 225 | Benja, 144 | Sam, 215 |
| William, 193, 215,
255, 314 | Bernard
John, 168, 277 | Saml, 54, 141, 283 |
| William (Jr), 217,
257 | Berremam
Benja, 40 | Samuel, 97, 132, 256 |
| Willm, 179 | Berry
Joseph, 212, 253,
288 | Thomas, 120, 163 |
| Wm, 311 | Thos, 256 | Thomas John, 113 |
| Beckwith
Marmaduke, 49 | William, 59, 87, 113 | Thos, 189 |
| Marmd, 154 | Berryman
Benjamin, 65 | William, 89, 109,
113 |
| Beeson
Henry, 120 | Heirs, 4 | Bivin
Ja, 3 |
| Behoe
Moses, 4 | Bert
John, 273 | Black
Daniel, 140, 202,
247 |
| Belford
Daniel, 89, 130, 137,
179 | John (Jr), 273 | Danil, 171 |
| Bell
John, 99 | Bery
William, 86 | Danl, 133, 312 |
| Robert, 61, 98 | Best
James, 249, 299 | Hugh, 50, 55 |
| William, 165, 193 | John, 162, 187, 202,
247 | William, 34, 134,
138 |
| Belsford
Daniel, 55 | John (Jr), 162, 187,
202, 247 | Wm, 54, 80 |
| Benham
Peter, 219, 259 | Betheny
Daniel, 61 | Blackburn
Col. Richard, 40 |
| Bennet
Fielding, 40 | Bethenney
John, 61 | Col. Thomas, 239 |
| Rob, 4 | William (Jr), 61 | Col. Thos, 225 |
| Bently
James, 215, 255 | Betholemy
John, 293 | Herbert, 22 |
| Berger
Michael, 90 | Bevans
Thos, 79 | Mrs., 292 |
| Berkeley
William, 17 | Bevers
William, 85, 142 | Mrs. Mary, 82, 275 |
| Berkley
Barbara, 165, 239 | Beza
John, 218 | Rd, 4 |
| Barbary, 225 | Bezar
John, 258 | Richard, 16 |
| Benja, 156 | Binns
C., 252 | Richd, 65 |
| Benjn, 49 | Charles, 21, 40, 65,
142, 194, 217,
257, 313 | Thomas, 164, 274 |
| Burges, 3 | Chas., 232 | Thos, 154 |
| Charles, 33, 105, 179 | Bird
Luke, 314 | Blackburns
Thomas, 144 |
| Chs, 57 | Birk
John, 22 | Blackle
Wm, 309 |
| James, 22, 41 | Biscoe
Jonathon, 172 | Blackley
Wm, 237, 262 |
| Jno, 225 | Bishop
John, 45, 54, 163,
187, 217, 257,
258, 272, 283 | Blair
Willm, 287 |
| John, 164, 239, 275 | John (Jr), 54, 79, 120 | Blan
Robert, 40 |
| Mrs. Barbary, 274 | Jon (Jr), 45 | Bland
Edward, 65, 83, 142,
164 |
| Reuben, 142, 239,
274 | Jono, 120 | Jane, 40 |
| Ruben, 105 | | Jean, 65, 83 |
| Rubin, 47, 59, 165 | | Robert, 142, 243,
305 |
| Saml, 274 | | Robt, 164, 230 |
| Samuel, 49, 59 | | William, 65, 83, 142,
225, 239 |
| Thomas, 22 | | Wm, 165, 275 |
| William, 35, 49, 59,
68 | | Bleymeel
Peter, 171 |
| Wm, 3 | | Blinco
Thomas, 59 |
| Wm (Jr), 3 | | Blincoe
Thomas, 154, 239, |
| Berkleys | | |

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 274 | Nehemiah (Jr), 125, | Wm, 257 |
| Thos, 165, 225 | 220, 260, 274 | Bowlin |
| Bogess | Peter, 165 | Willm, 117 |
| Hen, 4 | Bonnell | Bowling |
| Robt, 4 | Wm, 274 | William, 179 |
| Bogess | Bonnitt | Wm, 109 |
| Henry, 176, 235, | Susannah, 38 | Bowlton |
| 288, 304 | Bookout | Wm, 179 |
| Henry (Jr), 164, 258 | Joseph, 34, 134, 137, | Bowsheer |
| Henry (Sr), 187, 218, | 191 | Ludwick, 300 |
| 286 | Boon | Bowsten |
| Joseph, 286 | Hezekiah, 202, 246 | Mary, 288 |
| Nathan, 164 | Squier, 53 | Boxnard |
| Richard, 146, 154, | Boone | John (Jr), 132 |
| 187 | Squire, 38 | Boyd |
| Richd, 218, 258, 284 | Boot | Jno, 292 |
| Thomas, 252 | Moses, 219 | William, 292 |
| Thos, 212 | Booth | William (Jr), 292 |
| Vincent, 284 | Jno, 3 | Boyer |
| Bogget | John, 63, 95, 120, | Fradrich, 80 |
| Henry, 211 | 170, 223, 265 | Frederick, 105 |
| Boil | Booyer | Boyl |
| William, 239 | Samuel, 201, 245 | Wm, 225 |
| Boilstone | Borum | Boyland |
| Wm, 3 | Ephiram, 299 | David, 306 |
| Bolding | Boseley | Boyle |
| John, 314 | Tho, 4 | William, 40, 65 |
| Bolen | Bosman | Wm, 165 |
| Gerd, 3 | Tho, 4 | Boyles |
| Jo, 3 | Bots | John, 93 |
| Nicholas, 120 | Thos, 82 | William, 105 |
| Wm, 3 | Bott | Boylis |
| Boling | Joshua, 284 | Wm, 274 |
| William, 285 | Botts | Boyls |
| Bolling | Aaron, 22, 27, 42, | William, 142 |
| Alexr, 65 | 71, 86, 108, 283 | Brackley |
| Bolton | Aron, 212 | Wm, 182 |
| David, 213, 253 | Elizabeth, 284 | Bradak |
| William, 219 | Joshua, 212, 215, | James, 170 |
| Wm, 260 | 255, 286 | Bradby |
| Bond | Moses, 21, 27, 42, | Michl, 215 |
| John, 61, 97, 120, | 71, 80, 116, 166, | Braddley |
| 170, 224, 267, | 194, 259, 283 | Joseph, 217 |
| 294 | Owen, 253 | Braddock |
| Thomas, 61, 97, 120, | Thomas, 21, 42, 71 | John, 212, 252 |
| 170 | Thos (Jr), 284 | Bradley |
| Willam, 267 | Boucher | Joseph, 40, 66, 89, |
| William, 224 | Peter, 193, 282 | 125, 186, 257, |
| Wm, 294 | Bouling | 284 |
| Boneham | Alearder, 86 | Mat, 4 |
| Elijah, 165 | Bowdach | Michl, 255 |
| Nehemiah (Jr), 165 | Benjamin, 127 | Bradock |
| Bonham | Bowdell | Geoff, 152 |
| Amariah, 144 | Benja, 283 | John, 55, 282 |
| Elijah, 125, 274 | Bower | Ralph, 55 |
| Hesekiah, 274 | Silas, 153 | Ralph (Jr), 55 |
| John, 237, 262 | Bowley | Bradox |
| Nehemiah, 125, 274 | William, 216 | John, 87 |

- | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Ralph, 87 | Briggs | William, 120, 193 |
| Bradshaw | Joseph, 85 | Brookes |
| Andrew, 133, 196, | Bright | William, 105 |
| 212, 252, 285 | Ben, 108 | Wm, 237 |
| Brady | Benj, 210, 234 | Brooks |
| Edward, 186 | Benja, 29, 75, 90, | Hannah, 201, 245, |
| Michl, 183, 307 | 288 | 293 |
| Micl, 117 | Brightwell | Jos, 4 |
| Branangh | Benj, 218 | Willam, 99 |
| Wm, 179 | Benja, 258 | William, 39, 113, |
| Brandson | Brilsford | 171, 309 |
| John, 272 | Daniel, 219, 259 | Wm, 38, 80, 261 |
| Branham | Brimag | Brounaugh |
| Arther, 287 | Edward, 314 | William, 124 |
| Branner | Brimage | Brown |
| Ben, 106 | Edward, 219 | Benj, 46, 211 |
| Branson | Edwd, 179, 259 | Benjaman, 89 |
| Jno, 289 | Brison | Benjamin, 28, 74, |
| John, 179, 208, 232 | Benja, 288 | 105, 113, 176, |
| Braughner | Bristoe | 235 |
| Henry, 193 | Mary, 176 | Coleman, 84, 144, |
| William, 193 | Britin | 154, 165, 225, |
| Brawner | Samuel, 299 | 239, 274 |
| William, 283 | Britnel | Geo, 84 |
| Wm, 54, 248 | Samuel, 174 | George, 58 |
| Bray | Britnell | Hen, 3 |
| Jettis, 146 | Samuel, 221, 263 | Henry, 42, 53, 81, |
| Brelsford | Broadhurst | 132, 140, 191, |
| Daniel, 38 | William, 144 | 202, 246 |
| Bremmage | Willm, 155 | Israel, 205 |
| Edward, 113 | Wm, 239 | Ja, 4 |
| Brent | Broadhust | James, 28, 46, 74, |
| Charles, 176, 211, | William, 224 | 89, 215, 255, |
| 235, 288, 304 | Broadwater | 284, 306 |
| Hen, 4 | Cha, 4 | James (Jr), 28 |
| Brewer | Guy, 3, 176, 211, | Jas, 46 |
| Harry, 176 | 235 | Jno, 3 |
| Henry, 44, 74, 87, | Broadbelt | John, 109, 117, 129, |
| 105, 113, 211, | James Butler, 113 | 162, 184, 187, |
| 235, 290, 303 | Brodick | 223, 265, 294 |
| Brewster | Ralph, 38 | Mercer, 39, 132, 140, |
| Mary, 29, 44, 74 | Ralph (Jr), 38 | 163, 187, 206, |
| Brian | Wm, 38 | 251, 298 |
| Ed, 3 | Bronaugh | Messer, 66 |
| Tho, 3 | Capt. William, 257 | Michael, 170, 207, |
| Brickell | Capt. Wm, 93, 217 | 251 |
| Richard, 211 | Henrey, 142 | Micheal, 301 |
| Brickells | John, 142, 194, 225, | Peter, 209, 233, 275 |
| Richd, 304 | 239 | Phillip, 233 |
| Brickill | William, 42, 144 | Phillip, 209, 275 |
| Richd, 235 | Broner | Rd, 4 |
| Brickills | William, 201 | Saml, 79, 161, 211, |
| Richard, 177 | Bronough | 235 |
| Brickles | Capt. William, 67 | Samuel, 187, 249 |
| Richd, 287 | Jere, 4 | Stephen, 215, 255, |
| Bridges | William, 281 | 281 |
| Benjn, 59 | Wm, 4 | Thaddeus, 46, 74 |
| Wm, 21 | Brooke | Thadeus, 89 |

- Tho, 4
 Thomas, 58, 84, 127,
 144, 154, 239,
 259, 274
 Thos, 48, 165, 219,
 225
 William, 86, 161,
 187, 215, 246,
 255, 281
 Willm (Jr), 38
 Wm, 3, 4, 53, 80,
 132, 141, 298
 Browner
 Benja, 89
 Wm, 143, 203
 Bruister
 Mary, 130
 Brummit
 Wm, 4
 Brunt
 Charles, 105
 Bruster
 Mary, 90, 211, 235
 Tho, 3
 Thomas, 16
 Brusters
 Mary, 136
 Brutt
 Patrick, 282
 Bryan
 James, 237, 261
 John, 237, 261
 Phil, 3
 Thomas, 66, 75, 129,
 242
 Thos, 227
 Wm, 237, 261
 Bryant
 James, 274
 Jas, 179
 John, 274
 William, 290
 Wm, 179, 274
 Bryen
 Thomas, 97
 Buchanan
 Joseph, 243
 William, 179, 208,
 232, 291
 Bucher
 John, 64, 98
 Samuel, 64, 98
 Buckelew
 Jonathan, 129
 Buckhannan
 William, 302
 Buckhannon
 Jos, 229
 William, 154
 Buckhanon
 Joseph, 146
 Wm, 144
 Bucklay
 Jno, 154
 Buckleis
 Jas, 117
 Bucklew
 Garrot, 125
 George, 125
 Richard (Jr), 54
 Richard, 21, 54, 125
 Buckley
 Abra, 4
 Ja, 4
 James, 41, 72, 81,
 125, 254, 285
 Jerimiah, 58
 Jno Fryer, 84, 225
 John, 144, 164, 214,
 254, 274, 285
 John (Jr), 225
 John Frier, 239
 John Fryer, 58
 Saml, 165, 274
 Samuel, 225, 239
 William, 58, 84, 144,
 155
 William (Jr), 144
 William (Sr), 239
 Wm, 4, 84, 165
 Wm (Jr), 155, 239,
 274
 Wm (Sr), 225, 274
 Buckly
 James, 214
 Buckner
 Arthur, 304
 Buckney
 Athoney, 73
 Buclewe
 Garet, 97
 George, 97
 Richard, 97
 Bufenton
 James, 221, 263
 Buffenton
 James, 295
 Buffinton
 James, 120
 Bukley
 James, 171
 Bull
 Job, 65
 Bum
 Dan, 4
 Bunnell
 Saml, 239
 Samuel, 224
 William, 224
 Wm, 239
 Burden
 Joseph, 21
 Burell
 Honble. Robt, 274
 Buren
 Igneshies, 95
 Patrick, 95
 Burgen
 Michael, 76
 Michl, 67
 Burk
 Abraham, 274
 Frances, 97
 Franses, 64
 John, 36, 127, 193,
 213, 253
 Wm, 4
 Burn
 John, 276
 Patrick, 274
 Robert, 219
 Robt, 260
 Turance, 224
 Burnet
 John, 217
 Burns
 Ignashes, 63
 Ignatius, 120
 Nathan, 39
 Patrick, 182
 Burnwell
 John, 106
 Burr
 Terrance, 239
 Burris
 William, 144
 Burriss
 Wm, 47, 69
 Burrs
 Robert, 127
 Thomas, 127
 Burson
 Bengiman, 63
 Benjamin, 85, 120,
 170, 209, 222,
 233
 Geo, 85
 Georg, 63
 George, 209, 233
 James, 62, 213, 253,
 285
 Jonathan, 85, 209,
 233
 Josef, 98

- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Joseph, 120 | Samuel, 275 | Richard, 191 |
| Zachariah, 179 | Butrfield | Calachan |
| Bursoon | Wm, 3 | John, 221, 264 |
| Benjman, 264 | Buttler | Caldwel |
| Bursson | John, 219 | Hugh, 5 |
| Benj, 179 | Buzen | Caldwell |
| George, 179 | Phillip, 33 | Hugh, 66, 76, 180, |
| James, 179 | Byles | 233 |
| Joseph, 179 | Wm, 92 | Hugh (Jr), 66, 76 |
| Burton | Byrans | Jos, 56 |
| Samuel, 64, 95, 120, | William, 155 | Joseph, 79, 113, 161, |
| 170, 308 | Cadehall | 187, 202, 246, |
| Wm, 284 | Andrew, 141 | 293 |
| Burwell | Cadewaleder | Joseph (Jr), 293 |
| Col., 35, 67, 236, | John, 161 | Seth, 180, 233 |
| 261 | Cadle | Wiliam, 180 |
| Col. R., 91 | Jack, 196 | Wm, 76 |
| Robert, 23, 125, 193 | John, 216, 256, 313 | Cale |
| Buscart | Cadwadler | David, 180 |
| Isack, 170 | Hannah, 162, 187 | Peter, 180 |
| Buscork | Cadwalad | Calin |
| Michell Van, 152 | Joseph, 141 | William, 305 |
| Bush | Rece, 141 | Callahan |
| Abraham, 144, 154, | Cadwalader | Jno, 5 |
| 164, 225, 239 | John, 187 | Callehan |
| James, 204 | Joseph, 106, 187 | John, 311 |
| John, 284, 301 | Moses, 171, 250 | Calvin |
| Buskerk | Reace, 106 | William, 241 |
| John, 170 | Reece, 187 | Wm, 168, 227 |
| Buskirk | Rice, 247 | Cambden |
| Johnan, 134, 138 | Cadwaleder | Jno, 5 |
| Buskirt | John, 162, 202, 296 | John, 65 |
| John, 300 | Joseph, 161, 296 | Camden |
| Michl Van, 54 | Moses, 205, 298 | John, 88 |
| Buson | Pine, 202 | Camdin |
| Benja, 80 | Rice, 296 | John, 40 |
| Benjn, 55 | Ruster, 161 | Cameron |
| Butcher | Septemus, 296 | Alexander, 299 |
| John, 125, 194 | Cadwalender | Elick, 129 |
| Samuel, 125, 194, | Joseph, 79 | Campbell |
| 219, 259, 283 | Moses, 79 | Aneas, 37, 53, 130, |
| Thomas, 258 | Rees, 79 | 136 |
| Thos, 217 | Cadwallader | George, 70 |
| Wido, 4 | John, 247 | James, 311 |
| widow, 16 | Cadwallard | Jno, 70 |
| Buterworth | Joseph, 132 | John, 50 |
| James, 296 | Moses, 113 | Robert, 294 |
| Butler | Rece, 132 | Campbill |
| Corns, 4 | Cadwallet | Aneas, 180 |
| Ed, 4 | Moses, 56 | Campton |
| Geo, 229, 243 | Cage | Samuel, 120 |
| James, 82, 144, 154, | Joseiah, 271 | Camron |
| 165, 224, 239, | Cain | Alexander, 194 |
| 274 | Capt. Newton, 156 | Daniel, 142 |
| John, 50, 92, 259, | Jeremiah, 258, 273 | Canady |
| 286 | Jerimiah, 218 | Jno, 5 |
| Joseph, 179, 231, | Richard, 209, 233 | Cane |
| 244 | Caine | Jeremiah, 106 |

- | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Canford | Carrell | Rob, 5 |
| Michael, 207 | Demsey (Jr), 82, 144 | Robert, 49, 59, 83, |
| Cannaday | Demsey (Sr), 144 | 144, 154, 165, |
| James, 247 | Demsey (Sr), 275 | 225, 239, 275 |
| Cannedy | Carril | Roberts, 16 |
| James, 202 | Demsey (Jr), 58 | Tho, 5 |
| Canouse | Carrill | Cartey |
| John, 88 | Demsey, 48, 59 | Charles, 22 |
| Canterberry | Carrington | Carty |
| Sam, 4 | Timothy, 230, 244 | Dan, 5 |
| Cappell | Carrol | Patrick, 130, 137 |
| Christopher, 300 | Dempsey (Sr), 154 | Caruther |
| Car | Demse, 187 | James, 204 |
| Water, 129 | Demsey, 82 | Caruthers |
| Careshaven | Demsey, 164 | James, 248 |
| Tunes, 164 | Sanford, 82 | Carutheus |
| Cargill | Wm, 210 | John, 251 |
| John, 93, 106, 114, | Carroll | Carthus |
| 180, 217, 257, | Dempsey, 16 | John, 187, 206 |
| 310 | Dempsey (Jr), 256 | Case |
| Carington | Dempsey (Sr), 239 | Walter, 99 |
| Timothy, 277 | Dempsey, 5 | Cash |
| Carley | Demse (Jr), 282 | Jos, 4 |
| Charles, 36 | Demsey, 35 | Moses, 4 |
| Carlile | Dimsy (Jr), 216 | Casile |
| Jno, 5 | Wm, 165, 234 | Wm, 205 |
| Carlyle | Carson | Cason |
| John, 47 | David, 161, 189 | David, 298 |
| Carneikle | Thomas, 285 | Castel |
| James, 128 | Carter | Wm, 250 |
| Carn | Alex, 252 | Caster |
| Michael, 251 | Alexr, 196, 285 | Wm, 57 |
| Carnahan | Charles, 16, 68, 106 | Cate |
| Adam, 306 | Chas, 5 | William, 313 |
| Carne | Col. Landon, 27 | Cathenev |
| Alexander, 300 | Edward, 210, 234, | Danile, 98 |
| Carney | 289, 303 | Cato |
| Jno, 5 | Henry, 132, 140, | M., 84 |
| Carol | 161, 187, 218, | Catterday |
| Demsey (Jr), 154 | 259, 300 | Geo, 56 |
| Caroll | James, 23, 81, 132, | Cauldwell |
| Wm, 5 | 140, 161, 187, | Hugh, 114 |
| Carpenter | 218, 259 | Hugh (Jr), 114 |
| Rd, 4 | Jas, 184 | William, 114 |
| Carr | Jno, 165, 303 | Cavens |
| John, 37, 53, 106, | John, 60, 84, 144, | Edward, 79, 132, 245 |
| 187 | 154, 180, 209, | Edwd, 187, 296 |
| John (Jr), 37, 53, 187 | 210, 220, 234, | John, 79, 132, 187, |
| Peter, 37, 53, 113, | 260, 275, 289 | 245, 296 |
| 179, 299 | Landon, 84, 144, | Jos, 187 |
| Thomas, 106, 180, | 165, 225, 239 | Joseph, 245 |
| 310 | London, 154, 275 | Robt, 79 |
| Thos, 37, 53, 113 | London (Sr), 165 | Thomas, 246 |
| Walter, 54 | Morris Veale, 289 | Thos, 161, 187 |
| Carragen | Peter, 5, 154, 180, | William, 246 |
| Hugh, 56 | 210, 234, 289, | Wm, 79 |
| Carrall | 303 | Cavin |
| Demsee (Sr), 225 | Richd, 218, 258 | Edwd, 53 |

- John, 53
 Joseph, 201
 Robt, 53
 Wm, 53
 Cavins
 Bert, 120
 Edward, 140
 Edwd, 201
 John, 140, 161, 201
 Jos, 132
 Joseph, 140, 296
 Mos, 161
 Thos, 201, 296
 William, 120, 175, 202
 Wm, 293
 Cawshaner
 Tunas, 188
 Cemiones
 John, 171
 Chamberlin
 John, 179
 Richard, 179
 Chambers
 Tho, 5
 Champ
 Thos, 204
 Champe
 John, 22, 67, 92, 127, 165
 John (Jr), 22, 41
 Thomas, 22, 41, 68, 127
 Thos, 92, 169, 248, 283
 Champney
 William, 16
 Champny
 Wm, 5
 Chandler
 Benjaman, 217
 Benjamin, 194, 257, 284
 Chapman
 James, 66
 Nat, 5
 Peter, 47, 84, 156, 165, 225, 240, 277
 Charles
 Jno, 155
 Richd, 286
 Charter
 James, 281
 Chelton
 Sherman, 176
 Cheser
 Philoman, 54
 Chesir
 Philemon, 237
 Cheton
 Sherman, 86
 Chibor
 John, 236, 261
 Child
 John, 244
 Childs
 Henry, 125
 John, 168, 230, 277
 Chilton
 Cha, 5
 Charles, 42
 Chas, 67
 Geo, 5, 69
 George, 21, 36, 91, 114, 132, 140, 180, 216, 256, 285
 Herman, 29
 John, 292, 310
 Mark, 42, 71, 114, 132, 140, 180, 219, 259, 314
 Sherman, 292
 Steerman, 73
 Sturman, 44, 113, 211, 235, 310
 Thos, 292, 310
 William, 211, 235, 292, 303
 Chin
 Elijah, 5
 Chinn
 Charles, 21, 27, 41, 72, 80, 127
 Christopher, 127, 194, 213, 253, 282
 Elijah, 16, 21, 27, 41, 71, 92, 127, 194, 215, 255, 282
 Greensberry, 176
 Thomas, 125, 194, 213, 253, 282
 Chisen
 Philip, 152
 Chishir
 Philemon, 262
 Chitham
 Jas, 292
 John, 292
 Chittam
 James, 304
 John, 304
 Chittum
 John, 176
 Christmas
 Cha, 4
 Church
 Thomas, 49, 59
 Clack
 John, 281
 Spencer, 125
 Cladwell
 William, 66
 Claig
 Joseph, 311
 Clancey
 George, 163, 249
 Clancy
 George, 204
 Clapham
 J., 261
 Jose, 261
 Joseas, 138
 Josia, 5
 Josias, 16, 26, 50, 70, 106, 134, 153, 191, 236, 308
 Clark
 Alexr, 212
 Benj, 212
 Benja, 284
 Benjamin, 125, 194, 252
 Francis, 161, 187
 Frank, 113
 Gidney, 5
 Harmon, 161, 187
 John, 126, 196, 213, 253
 Spencer, 213, 253
 Thos, 212, 219, 252, 259, 284
 Clarke
 Chas, 277
 Clarkson
 William, 127, 219, 259, 283
 Wm, 21, 81
 Clay
 Henry, 65, 93
 Jas, 164
 Claypole
 James, 285
 Claypool
 James, 132, 140
 Jas, 59, 187
 Joseph, 38, 59, 132, 140, 164, 187
 Clayton
 Ezel, 294
 Cleaster
 Francis, 251

- | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Cleater | Christopher, 244 | Joseph, 238, 262 |
| Francis, 206 | Jno, 4 | Cohan |
| Cleaver | Jos, 4 | Joseph, 178, 273, |
| Tho, 5 | Joseph, 176 | 288 |
| Clemans | Sanford, 305 | Cohn |
| Jas, 79 | Cockrel | Bardet (Jr), 168 |
| Clemens | Jera, 83 | Cohon |
| James, 139 | Jeremiah, 170 | Joseph, 211 |
| Clemmings | Jos, 156 | Cokelough |
| James, 180 | Sanford, 83 | Alexander, 275 |
| Clemons | Thom, 154 | Coks |
| Hezekiah, 210, 234 | Thomas, 154 | John, 223, 266 |
| James, 134, 207, | Thos, 83 | Colclough |
| 252, 295 | Thos (Jr), 83 | Alexander, 230, 243 |
| Cleros | Cockrele | Alexr, 93 |
| Jos, 248 | Benj, 165 | Robert, 16 |
| Thomas, 248 | Cockrell | Robt, 5 |
| Clertz | Benj, 225 | Coldwell |
| Herman, 306 | Benjamin, 239, 275 | Hugh, 38, 209 |
| Clewes | Benjn, 144 | Seth, 209 |
| Thomas, 106 | Chris, 303 | Wm, 38 |
| Clews | Chrisr, 287 | Cole |
| Joseph, 64, 85, 106 | Christopher, 231 | Charles, 44 |
| Thomas, 85 | Jer, 147, 229 | Isaac, 191 |
| Thos, 64 | Jeremiah, 275 | John, 28 |
| Clifton | Jno, 287 | Coleman |
| Wm, 5 | Jos Marmaduke, 287 | Cornelious, 230, 276 |
| Cline | Joseph, 303 | Cornelius, 84, 243 |
| John, 294 | Sanford, 144, 165, | Curnes, 144 |
| William, 130, 136, | 225 | Eleanor, 232 |
| 180, 209, 233 | Thomas, 165 | Elinor, 208, 314 |
| Wm, 275 | Thomas (Sr), 144, | James, 44, 73, 87, |
| Clines | 275 | 106, 113, 176, |
| Jos, 204 | Thos (Jr), 144, 225, | 208, 232, 291, |
| Thos, 204 | 275 | 314 |
| Clise | Thos (Sr), 225 | John, 41, 72, 96, |
| Fradrick, 294 | Cockril | 125, 132, 141, |
| Clow | Benjn, 48 | 164, 187, 194, |
| Joseph, 271 | Sanford, 48 | 215, 255, 281 |
| Thomas, 271 | Thomas, 48 | Mrs. Eleonor, 176 |
| Clowes | Thos, 48 | Richard, 20, 26, 44, |
| Joseph, 33, 114 | Cockrill | 73, 87 |
| Thomas, 33, 114 | Jer, 243, 279 | Colens |
| Clows | Jeremiah, 48, 225, | John, 98, 171 |
| Joseph, 180 | 240 | Collem |
| Thomas, 180 | Jermiah, 59 | Patr, 287 |
| Coalman | Sandford, 239 | Collens |
| Rd, 5 | Sanford, 59 | John, 105 |
| Coats | Thomas, 59 | Joseph, 246, 296 |
| Michael, 206, 251 | Thos, 48, 58 | Collick |
| Coburn | Thos (Jr), 58, 239 | Wm, 312 |
| Wm, 5 | Thos (Sr), 239 | Collier |
| Cocke | Coffee | Richard, 22 |
| Catesby, 5, 17 | Ambros, 296 | Collings |
| William, 114, 194 | Coffer | George, 142 |
| Cockerial | Tho, 5 | Thomas, 93, 208, |
| Benjamin, 66 | Cogswell | 232 |
| Cockerill | Jos, 308 | Thos, 291 |

- | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Collins | Mathias, 171 | Terence, 5 |
| Geo, 186 | Samuel, 96, 171 | Conouf |
| George, 218, 258, | Samuel (Jr), 96 | Christopher, 37 |
| 286 | Conard | Constable |
| Isaac, 105 | James, 63, 171 | William, 281 |
| John, 61, 120, 295 | John, 95, 171, 224, | Constant |
| Joseph, 132, 140, | 266 | William, 285 |
| 162, 187, 201 | Jonathan, 224 | Conwitch |
| Thomas, 65, 114, | Jonathen, 171 | Benja, 214 |
| 165 | Coner | Benjamin, 254 |
| Collom | Edwd, 74 | Cook |
| Thos, 271 | John, 267 | John, 82 |
| Tos, 255 | Coners | Cooke |
| Collum | Edwd, 44 | John, 314 |
| Hen, 5 | Conethies | Cool |
| Colvil | James, 106 | Isaac, 96 |
| Jno, 5 | Conithas | Coombe |
| Colvin | John, 161 | Samuel, 37, 248 |
| William, 50, 155 | Conley | Coombes |
| Willm, 70 | John, 74 | Andrew, 79 |
| Colwell | Conn | Coombs |
| Joseph, 152 | Hugh, 211, 235, 288 | Andw, 180 |
| Combe | Connally | Daniel, 121 |
| Samuel, 203 | Bartholomew, 276 | Rich, 203 |
| Combes | Connard | Richd, 105 |
| Andrew, 132 | John, 132, 141, 294 | Samuel, 180, 314 |
| Henry, 301 | Jonathan, 294 | Coomer |
| Saml, 53, 140 | Jonathen, 266 | Richard, 71 |
| Samuel, 132 | Connel | Cooms |
| Combo | Tho, 4 | Richard, 180 |
| Alx, 285 | Connell | Coon |
| Combs | Thomas, 65 | Hugh, 176 |
| Andrew, 141 | Thos, 146 | Coons |
| Danl, 275 | William, 65 | Adam, 95 |
| Elisha, 216, 256 | Connelly | Henry, 95 |
| Jno, 5 | Barthelomew, 195 | Coots |
| Joseph, 125, 284 | Barthol, 254 | Adam, 171 |
| Richard, 247 | Bartholomew, 214 | Adem, 64 |
| Richd, 114 | John, 89 | Filep, 95 |
| Saml, 95 | Conner | Fredrick, 314 |
| Commings | Charles, 136, 194, | Henry, 64, 171 |
| William, 273 | 231, 244, 309 | Cooper |
| Compton | Chas, 130 | Benja, 291 |
| James, 57, 85 | Edward, 28 | Frederick, 223 |
| John, 57, 308 | Jno, 184 | Fredrick, 62, 311 |
| Mathew, 106 | John, 224, 311 | Frethrek, 95 |
| Mathw, 214 | Saml, 136 | Frethrik, 266 |
| Matt., 254 | Samuel, 130 | Georg, 64 |
| Matthew, 120, 308 | Conners | Michael, 223 |
| Sam, 5 | Edward, 90 | Michal, 266 |
| Saml, 308 | Samuel, 165 | Michl, 311 |
| Samuel, 16, 106, | Connill | Spencer, 282 |
| 214, 254 | Thomas, 47 | Will, 82 |
| Zebedec, 180 | Connoly | William, 180, 215, |
| Zebedec, 93, 114 | Ja, 5 | 255, 282 |
| Comton | Connor | Wm, 92, 107, 145 |
| John, 97, 171 | Daniel, 142, 275 | Cooth |
| Mathew, 96 | Sam, 4 | Jas, 54 |

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Coounts | John, 194, 213, 243,
253, 307 | Cresswell |
| Fradrick, 204 | Thos, 184, 215 | Jno, 288 |
| Cope | William, 114, 180,
194, 213, 253,
307 | John, 106 |
| Thomas, 86 | William (Jr), 282 | Samuel, 156 |
| Thos, 74 | Wm, 5, 22, 36 | Creswell |
| Copley | Wm (Jr), 114, 212,
253 | John, 210, 234 |
| Thomas, 171 | Counts | Crisfall |
| Copon | Adam, 120, 300 | John, 271 |
| Joseph, 236 | Frederick, 249 | Criswell |
| Core | Henry, 120 | John, 113, 176 |
| Walter, 64 | Phillip, 57 | Samuel, 144 |
| Cormor | Courtner | Croff |
| John, 124 | Anthony, 249 | Jacob, 298 |
| Corn | Coushonbury | Crook |
| Michael, 207 | Aaron, 22 | Jno, 5 |
| Cornee | Cousman | Crooke |
| John, 153 | Jacob, 204 | John, 304 |
| Cornelias | Coustner | Crosley |
| William, 62 | Thomas, 205 | Jo, 5 |
| Cornelious | Coutsman | Cross |
| Conrod, 106 | Jacob, 249, 312 | Jno, 225 |
| Cornelison | Cowley | John, 93, 165, 240,
275 |
| Garratt, 187 | Jas, 229, 243 | Crouch |
| Garrett, 114 | Cox | Jacob, 227, 241 |
| John, 187 | Herman, 5 | Crum |
| Peter, 187 | John, 299 | Henry, 209, 233 |
| Cornelius | Jos, 161 | Crumb |
| Garat, 202 | Joseph, 106, 113,
187, 202, 247,
297 | Henry, 289 |
| Garrat, 246 | Coxen | Crumwell |
| John, 202, 246 | John, 131 | Wm, 275 |
| Peter, 202, 246 | Craderas | Crupper |
| Thomas, 83 | James, 85 | Jno, 225 |
| William, 129, 162,
187, 258 | Crage | John, 167, 239, 275 |
| Wm, 218 | Fradrick, 54 | Richard, 127, 216,
256 |
| Corneliuson | John, 120, 171, 265 | Richd, 281 |
| Garrett, 163 | John (Sr), 120 | Crutcher |
| John, 163 | Jos, 54 | Jadn, 5 |
| Peter, 163 | Joseph, 180 | Cruthers |
| Cornelous | Crague | James, 180 |
| William, 97 | John, 224 | John, 132 |
| Cornelus | Josiah, 222, 264 | Cruthis |
| Garrard, 79 | Craig | James, 64 |
| Garrat, 298 | Joseph, 106 | Cruthus |
| John, 298 | Josias, 113 | Joseph, 115 |
| Peter, 79, 298 | Craph | Cullen |
| Corruthers | Jacob, 237, 262 | Patrick, 304 |
| James, 271 | Crawford | Cullought |
| Corshon | George, 38 | John, 165 |
| Tunis, 213, 253 | Go, 53 | Culverhouse |
| Corston | Michael, 179 | Th, 5 |
| Tunis, 284 | Rd, 238 | Cummings |
| Cotter | Rob, 263 | Malichiah, 139 |
| Tho, 5 | | Cumins |
| Cottom | | Wm, 55 |
| Thomas, 118 | | Cummings |
| Cotton | | Jona, 234 |
| Jno, 5, 229 | | |

- Jonathan, 194, 286
Joseph, 217, 257, 283
Malachi, 234
Malachia, 286
Malleky, 194
Moses, 234
Cummins
Jonathan, 209
Malachiah, 209
Malikiah, 134
Moses, 209
Cumpton
Matthew, 62
Samuel, 62
Samuel (Jr), 62
Cunard
James, 299
Cuningham
Thomas, 266
Thos, 300
Cunnard
James, 95, 120
Jonathan, 120
Cunningham
Thomas, 223
Cuporn
Vido, 171
Curk
Wm, 5
Currey
Tablance, 255
Curry
Barn, 5
Tallance, 195, 285
Tarrance, 215
Thompson, 303
Curthes
John, 141
Custard
Isaac, 298
Michael, 251
Michl, 307
Cypolt
Caspar, 280
Casper, 194
Gasper, 213, 253
James, 213, 253, 280
Dabens
Grifen, 171
Dade
Badn, 6
Townsd, 6
Dailey
Chas, 278
Phillip, 120
Dainty
Jn, 6
Daley
Charles, 228, 242
Philip, 171, 221, 263, 294
Phillip, 56
Philp, 81
Saml, 208
Dalkin
John, 312
Dallis
Dennis, 21
Dinnis, 65
Dalliss
Marmaduke, 212, 252
Dalton
Jno, 5
John, 130, 137
Daly
Hu, 6
Danbus
Isacc, 206
Daniel
Adam (Jr), 207
Henry, 293
Jno, 6
John, 293
Darflinger
Henry, 85
Darius
Edwd, 37
Darius
Edward, 231, 244
Darnal
Jeremiah, 194
Darnels
Jeremiah, 144
Darns
Tho, 5
Darson
John, 180
Dausey
Greenberry, 89
Dave
John, 97
Daveis
Daniel, 39
Daves
Benjiman, 95
James, 99
Robert, 171
Thomas, 171
Davey
Ginken, 97, 171
Isaac, 61
Isack, 97, 171
Jenkin, 61, 222, 264
John, 61, 62, 97, 171
David
Jenkin, 294
Davis
Abraham, 161, 187, 298
Absolom, 247
Amos, 36, 113, 166, 225, 240, 275
Barak, 237, 262
Barrak, 306
Benj, 188
Benja, 163, 207, 273
Benjamin, 252
Benjn, 55
Charles, 165, 225, 240
Chas, 275
Chas (Jr), 275
David, 34, 67, 76, 85, 89
Evan, 299
Jere, 238, 262
Jeremiah, 312
Jerey, 140
Jessee, 106, 132
Jo, 6, 74
Johathan, 36
John, 22, 28, 36, 45, 72, 87, 106, 109, 114, 129, 142, 163, 176, 180, 182, 187, 205, 207, 210, 211, 234, 235, 250, 252, 287, 289, 299, 303, 313
John (Jr), 106, 142
Johnathan, 69
Jona, 91, 166
Jonathan, 142, 225, 240, 313
Jos, 295
Josey, 79
Joshua, 176, 287
Moses, 220, 260
Nathan, 114, 176, 218, 258, 304
Robert, 251
Robt, 207, 299
Sam, 6
Saml, 72, 161
Saml (Jr), 72, 217
Sampson, 132, 140
Samuel, 22, 129, 187, 247, 298
Samuel (Jr), 22, 257
Tho, 6
Thomas, 99, 251

- Thos, 207, 295, 299
 William, 109, 114, 203, 210, 247, 283, 291, 304
 Wm, 299
 Zachariah, 73, 87
 Zachary, 234
 Zacheriah, 176
 Zachr, 210
 Zachy, 292
 Zackariah, 303
 Zecheriah, 45
- Dawkins
 George, 116
 William, 125
- Dawsey
 Green Berry, 106
 Greenberry, 114
- Dawson
 Abraham, 39, 56, 80, 134, 139, 164, 188, 273
 Charles, 208, 232
 John, 33, 67, 106, 194, 208, 232, 289
 John (Jr), 208, 232
 Mathias, 33, 67, 232
 Matthias, 194, 289
 Matthias, 208
 Methias, 314
 Thomas, 194, 208, 232, 289
 Thos, 106
 William, 33, 67, 194, 208, 232, 289, 314
- Day
 Edward, 225, 240, 305
 Edwd, 166
 Matthew, 305
 William, 64, 99
- Deal
 Jno, 165
 Moses, 163, 188
- Deale
 William, 243
 Wm, 230
- Deall
 John, 59
 John (Jr), 59
- Dean
 Saml, 67, 285
 Samuel, 41, 80
- Deane
 Robert, 215, 255, 312
- Saml, 215
 Samuel, 125, 194, 255
- Deaver
 Bazil, 180
- Debel
 Wm, 275
- Debell
 Jno, 6, 227, 241
 John, 167, 277
 Mary, 40, 92
 Willam, 40
 William, 131
 Willm, 136
 Wm, 92, 227, 241
- Debill
 Mary, 65
 William, 65
- Deel
 John, 40
 John (Jr), 40
- Dehaven
 Abraham, 138, 191
 Abram, 238, 307
 Abram (Jr), 307
 Absolum, 134
 Isaac, 307
- Dehavin
 Abraham, 152
- Deheven
 Peeter, 171
 William, 171
- Delany
 Jas, 3
- Demant
 Benony, 106
- Dement
 Benajah, 180, 231, 245
 Bennoni, 114
 Benoni, 29, 73, 88, 180, 209, 234, 289
- Dennison
 James, 127, 195
 Jas, 254
- Dent
 Thos, 106
- Derflinger
 Henry, 171
 Henry, 120
- Deskin
 Danel, 40
- Devaney
 Jenkins, 225
- Devany
 Jenkins, 166
- Devers
 Basel, 272
- Devias
 Edward, 129
- Devin
 Ja, 6
- Devine
 James, 58, 238, 263
 Wm, 237
- Deviny
 Jenkins, 240
- Dewcas
 Conelleas, 137
- Dewcase
 Cornelius, 134
- Dewees
 Samuel, 294
- DeWit
 Jno, 6
 John Ross, 33
- Dewitt
 John Ross, 89
- Diall
 William, 50
- Dick
 Philip Shafler, 191
 R. Rhodham, 113
- Dicke
 George, 223
- Dickey
 James, 176, 211, 235, 287, 304
- Dickout
 Palsler, 171
- Dickson
 Jonathan, 289
 Moses, 58
- Dike
 George, 297
- Dile
 Moses, 218
- Dilion
 James, 295
 John, 295
- Dillan
 Isaac, 203
- Dillin
 Isaiah, 120
 James, 120
 Jonathan, 120
 William, 120
- Dillion
 Amos, 187
 Isaac, 163, 188
 Jonathan, 163, 187
 Jos, 162
 Josias, 162, 187
 William, 187
 Wm, 162

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Dillon | Charles, 195 | Greenberry, 180, 217, 291 |
| Amos, 218, 258, 310 | Jesse, 281 | Greenbury, 66, 75 |
| Isaac, 247, 310 | Donahue | Dossy |
| James, 187, 247 | Thomas, 42, 253 | John Samuel, 283 |
| Jas, 203 | Donald | Doszen |
| John, 203, 247 | George, 257 | William, 313 |
| Josiah, 218, 258, 310 | Donaldson | Doughty |
| William, 247 | Baley, 114 | Thos, 276 |
| Wm, 203, 310 | James, 29, 75, 88, | Douglas |
| Dimden | 145, 176, 309 | William, 130 |
| Zachariah, 261 | Stephen, 106, 114, | Douglass |
| Dimsdall | 180, 249, 312 | William, 33, 88, 130, |
| Zechariah, 195 | Donalson | 136, 159, 191, |
| Dimsden | Jas, 5 | 220, 260, 306 |
| Zachariah, 143 | Wm, 6 | Dougle |
| Dinndan | Dondaldson | Tho, 5 |
| Zachariah, 237 | James, 45 | Dowdall |
| Dinneson | Doneer | George, 92, 275 |
| James, 213 | Daniel, 134 | Thomas, 275 |
| Diol | Donell, 138 | Dowdel |
| Moses, 294 | Doneldson | Joseph, 171 |
| Diskin | Stephen, 205 | Dowdell |
| Daniel, 16 | Donohew | Joseph, 296 |
| Danl, 6 | Cornels, 66 | Dowdle |
| John, 66 | Donohoe | George, 67, 194, 216 |
| Diskins | Thomas, 50 | Joseph, 120 |
| Daniel, 295 | Donohou | Thomas, 257 |
| Divine | Thomas, 81 | Thos, 216 |
| William, 307 | Donohue | Dowell |
| Dixon | Cornelious, 87, 106 | Philip, 134, 138 |
| Jo, 6 | Cornelius, 75, 132 | Downes |
| Jonathan, 188, 211, | Cornl, 237 | Benjamin, 252 |
| 235 | Thos, 213 | Henry, 252 |
| Jonathon, 161 | Donough | Downing |
| Solomon, 194, 216, | Thos, 54 | Jo, 44 |
| 256, 285 | Doolin | Downs |
| Thomas, 250 | Ed, 6 | Benj, 212 |
| William, 129, 285 | Wm, 6 | Benja, 128 |
| Wm, 284 | Doral | Benjamin, 194, 281 |
| Dixson | James, 178 | Henry, 128, 194, |
| Solomon, 129 | Dorf | 212, 284 |
| Willam, 99 | Samuel, 106 | John, 125, 194, 216, |
| Dobens | Dorff | 256, 275 |
| Griffen, 264 | Samuel, 114 | Doyal |
| Griffon, 221 | Dorott | James, 109 |
| Dobins | John, 299 | Doyall |
| Griffin, 297 | Dorrel | John, 287 |
| Dodd | Samsn, 5 | Doyesk |
| If, 251 | Wm, 205 | Fredrick, 312 |
| Jesse, 120 | Dorrell | Dozer |
| John, 37, 55, 95, | Peter, 281 | Mr., 35 |
| 106, 114, 161, | William, 250 | Dozier |
| 187, 206, 293 | Dorril | Leond, 6 |
| Thos, 37, 56, 80 | William, 58 | Drake |
| William, 120 | Dorrough | Thomas, 283 |
| Wm, 37, 55, 80 | Jas, 85 | Drapentair |
| Wm, 6 | Dorsey | James, 66 |
| Dodson | Greenberry, 257, 304 | |

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Drapentare | Ephraim, 75 | Jno, 155 |
| Jas, 47 | Ephraim, 41, 66, 106 | John, 177 |
| Drapentier | Dunington | Thomas, 86 |
| James, 84 | George, 184, 266 | Thos, 142 |
| Drapintur | Duncan | Eads |
| James, 146 | Samuel, 96 | John, 218, 258, 272 |
| Drish | Dunkin | Eates |
| Frederick, 136, 251 | Joshua, 41, 72 | Jos, 6 |
| Fredrick, 130, 180, | Dunn | Eation |
| 206 | Thomas, 116 | Henry How, 37 |
| Drum | Wm, 215, 255 | James, 203 |
| George, 293 | Dunnahue | Moses, 297 |
| Phillip, 293 | Cornelious, 33 | Thos, 39 |
| Duety | Dunnington | Eaton |
| Thomas, 114 | George, 224, 307 | Henry, 152, 306 |
| Dugless | Dunohou | Henry Hores, 191 |
| Wm, 55 | Cornilus, 141 | Henry Hous, 106 |
| Duke | Duren | Henry How, 306 |
| Geroge, 171 | Geo, 91 | Isaac, 238, 262 |
| Thos Leggitt, 70 | George, 65, 142, | James, 33, 93, 171, |
| Dulany | 180, 223, 240, | 194 |
| Martin, 13 | 266 | Jas, 55 |
| Dulen | Jno, 6 | Joaseph, 284 |
| Edward, 188 | John, 142, 180 | John, 70, 90 |
| Edwd, 132 | Durff | Leonard, 152 |
| Duley | Docr. Samuel, 180 | Thos, 55 |
| Samuel, 233 | Samuel, 209, 233 | Eavans |
| Dulin | Durin | Joshua, 291 |
| Edwd, 141, 164 | George, 47, 225 | William, 291 |
| John, 176, 208, 232 | During | Eblin |
| Thadeus, 176 | George, 275 | John, 161, 188, 207, |
| Dun | George (Jr), 275 | 251, 298 |
| Joseph, 129 | John, 275 | Peter, 161, 188, 207, |
| Dunahew | Thomas, 275 | 251, 296 |
| Cornelius, 180 | Durn | Eckley |
| Dunahoe | Terance, 280 | Jose, 237, 262 |
| Cornelius, 262 | Dutchy | Joseph, 191 |
| Dunahow | Ben, 65 | Peter, 192, 237, 262 |
| Thomas, 71 | Duty | Eckton |
| Dunbar | Thomas, 210, 234, | James, 93 |
| William, 48, 58, 240 | 302, 303 | Eddman |
| Wm, 165, 275 | Thomas (Jr), 234 | Daniel, 240 |
| Dunbarr | Thos, 176, 290 | Danl, 225 |
| William, 83 | Thos (Jr), 176, 210, | Edes |
| Wm, 145, 225 | 290 | Thos, 59 |
| Duncan | Duvine | Edward |
| Blanfr, 6 | Wm, 262 | Benjamin, 114 |
| Josha, 6 | Dyal | Isack, 171 |
| Joshua, 16, 125, 194, | James, 305 | Edwards |
| 213, 253, 282 | Dyale | Benj, 180 |
| Joshua (Jr), 80 | Wm, 70 | Benja, 37, 310 |
| Sam, 6 | Dyer | Benjaman, 87 |
| Samuel, 22, 62 | John, 194, 216, 256 | Benjamen, 106, 231, |
| Wm, 6 | Dyke | 244 |
| Dundass | George, 265 | Benjn, 54 |
| Job, 29, 44, 74 | Dyle | David, 109, 114, |
| Dunham | Moses, 259 | 214, 254, 308 |
| Epharaim, 88 | Eades | Isaac, 220, 260, 308 |

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| John, 290, 303 | Jacob, 207, 251 | Henry, 127, 194 |
| Joshua, 129 | Stephen, 106 | Jno, 226 |
| Edz | Emmanuel | John, 37, 53, 55, 81, |
| Thomas, 45 | Isaac, 29, 45, 73 | 91, 106, 114, |
| Elders | Emos | 127, 142, 177, |
| Gottfried, 203 | Thomas, 259 | 194, 215, 240, |
| Joshua, 248 | Thos, 218 | 256, 276, 290, |
| Eldon | Emrey | 307, 309 |
| Joshua, 308 | Geroge, 314 | John (Jr), 194 |
| Eler | Stephen, 180, 314 | Major, 220, 260, 307 |
| Jacob, 85 | Steven, 97 | Tho, 6 |
| Elgin | Emry | Thomas, 16 |
| Francis, 60, 114, 250 | Stephen, 61 | Wido, 6 |
| Frank, 180 | English | William, 106, 176, |
| Fras, 91 | And, 6 | 211, 235, 303 |
| Elgine | Waltr, 6 | Wm, 114 |
| Christopher, 272 | Ensley | Everhart |
| Francis, 271 | Henry, 39 | Jacob, 300 |
| Eliott | Mary, 53 | Eversall |
| William, 177 | Eruegost | Jacob, 224 |
| Ellet | John, 171 | Eversol |
| Wm, 6 | Eskrid | Jacob, 266 |
| Elley | Burnett, 226 | Fagan |
| Thomas, 62, 95 | Eskridge | Hugh, 288 |
| Ellgin | Brudit, 154 | James, 280 |
| Francis, 106 | Burded, 142 | Fagee |
| Elliot | Burdett, 240 | Christopher, 162 |
| Jno, 6 | Charles, 40, 58, 82, | Fainsworth |
| John, 29, 45, 73 | 142, 154, 166, | Henry, 262 |
| William, 44 | 226, 240 | Fairax |
| Elliott | Chas, 275 | Bryan, 145 |
| William, 287 | Reckerd, 142 | Fairfax |
| Ellis | Richd, 154 | Capt. Bryan, 181 |
| Elias, 152, 191, 308 | Wido, 6 | George Wm, 114 |
| Jesse, 308 | Essex | Honble, 7 |
| Jessy, 191 | John, 29 | Lord, 6 |
| Joseph, 128, 152 | Ethel | Fairhurst |
| Robert, 152 | Winifred, 194 | George, 281 |
| Ellsey | Ethell | Jere, 6 |
| Fra, 6 | Abraham, 42 | Jeremiah, 53, 221 |
| John, 177 | John, 16, 42, 92 | Jeremiah, 281 |
| Lewis, 6, 188 | Ethells | Fanesworth |
| Ellzey | John, 145 | Henry, 237 |
| Blackburn &, 302 | Ethey | Fanning |
| John, 74, 85, 106, | Jo, 6 | John, 181, 203, 248 |
| 210, 234, 273, | Ethill | Farehurst |
| 287 | Abraham, 68 | Jeremiah, 120 |
| Lewis, 145, 156, | Abrahm, 92 | Farehusk |
| 164, 226, 240, | John, 68 | Jeremiah, 264 |
| 302 | Etion | Farehust |
| William, 166 | James, 248 | Jeremiah, 171 |
| Ellzeys | Evans | Farfax |
| Blackburn &, 291 | Elizabeth, 204, 248 | Col. Georg, 64 |
| Elting | Evan, 171, 309 | Fargason |
| Jno, 6 | Francis, 224, 315 | Francis, 245 |
| Elzey | Franses, 266 | Fargerson |
| John, 48, 114 | Griffeth, 114 | Frances, 201 |
| Emery | Griffith, 106, 177 | Francis, 162, 188, |

- 293
 Henry, 188
 James, 55
 Thomas, 293
 Farguson
 Nehemiah, 71
 Thos, 236
 Farly
 Allan, 168
 Farmer
 Christen, 264
 Christian, 221
 Ja, 7
 Farnsworth
 Henry, 297
 Farroll
 Joseph, 70
 Farrow
 Alexander, 22, 27,
 42, 71
 Joseph, 71, 286
 William, 42, 71
 Faulk
 William, 106, 114,
 248
 Faulks
 Wm, 203
 Fauntleroy
 Bushrod, 83, 145
 Feagan
 Hugh, 302
 James, 213
 Feagin
 James, 253
 Fearsner
 Stuffle, 171
 Fearson
 Sam, 7
 Feathercoil
 Geroge, 61
 Fedis
 Christopher, 117
 Fee
 John, 177, 204, 249
 Feerst
 Christopher, 222
 Cristefor, 264
 Cristen, 171
 John, 171
 Feildor
 William, 48
 Feizel
 Jacob, 313
 Felton
 John, 161
 Felty
 John, 171, 222, 264,
 295
 Fenekin
 Wm, 39
 Feneture
 John, 311
 Fenican
 Denis, 177
 Fergason
 [Henry], 129
 Fergerson
 -----, 163
 Ferguson
 Jere, 256
 Jno, 6
 Jos, 6
 Nehemiah, 256
 Peter, 181
 Fergusson
 Peter, 289
 Fewalon
 Shedrick, 98
 Fiddes
 Christo, 249
 Fides
 Christopher, 299
 Fidler
 Christ, 205
 Field
 John, 195
 Nathaniel, 307
 Thomas, 272
 Thomas (Jr), 195
 Thos, 217
 Thos (Jr), 217, 257,
 272
 William, 217, 257
 Wm, 195
 Fielder
 John, 39
 William, 114
 Wm, 91
 Fields
 John, 50, 92
 Tho, 6
 Thomas, 50, 195,
 257
 Thos, 92
 Fierst
 John, 121
 Filder
 Samuel, 301
 Fileps
 Bengiman, 63, 96
 Ginken, 96
 Jinken, 63
 John, 99
 Samuel, 63
 Thomas, 63
 Filips
 Samuel, 96
 Thomas, 96
 Thoms (Jr), 98
 Fillis
 Joseph, 42
 Finican
 William, 79
 Finigen
 Wm, 247
 Finiken
 William, 61
 Finikin
 Denis, 248
 Wm, 297
 Finley
 David, 180, 211,
 235, 288
 Finly
 David, 177
 Finnegan
 Dennis, 291
 Finnikin
 Wm, 184
 Firr
 Ephraim, 72
 Moses, 72
 William, 72
 Fisher
 Daniel, 208, 233
 Danl, 289, 313
 Wm, 235
 Fitsmire
 John Fredrick, 120
 Fitzgarald
 Garrett, 70
 Fitzhugh
 Col. Wm, 86
 Hen, 6
 John, 154
 William, 29, 44, 73,
 125, 145, 166,
 209, 219, 233,
 259, 283, 291,
 313
 Wm, 6
 Fitzpatrick
 James, 121
 Thomas, 145, 155
 Thos, 167, 225, 240,
 276
 Fitzsimmons
 James, 196, 283
 Fitzsimonds
 James, 142
 Fix

- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Henry, 294 | Ford | Foucher |
| Jacob, 294 | Thos, 6 | George, 300 |
| Flecther | Foreman | Ludowick, 300 |
| Abram, 289 | Peter, 290 | Fout |
| Fleming | Forginson | Filep, 64 |
| Robert, 50, 70 | Francis, 61 | Georg, 64, 96, 263 |
| Thomas, 50 | Henry, 62 | George, 221, 294 |
| Thos, 70 | Forgisson | Gorg, 171 |
| William, 86 | Francis, 121 | Phillip, 171 |
| Willm, 110 | James, 120 | Pillep, 96 |
| Fletcher | Forgurson | Foutch |
| Abraham, 210, 234 | James, 81 | George, 121 |
| Abrahm, 107, 114 | Forguson | Hugh, 203 |
| Geo, 289 | Franses, 97 | Isaac, 46 |
| George, 114 | Henery, 97 | Jacob, 203, 248 |
| Jno, 166 | Jerimiah, 216 | Fouteh |
| Fling | Nehemiah, 88, 216 | John, 138 |
| George, 28, 88, 107, | Nehimiah, 284 | Fouth |
| 177, 210, 235, | Thos, 261 | Philip, 120 |
| 288, 303 | Forist | Fowler |
| Floid | Anthoy, 272 | James, 224 |
| Jno, 7 | Forlow | Wiliam, 188 |
| Thos, 35 | Jacob, 134, 137 | William, 62, 129, |
| Wm, 44 | Forrester | 163, 217, 257 |
| Floyd | Mat, 6 | Wm, 293 |
| John, 16 | Forster | Fox |
| Tho, 249 | Jeremiah, 145, 166, | Abrose, 232, 286 |
| Thomas, 68, 87, 183 | 276 | Absalem, 145, 166 |
| Thos, 21, 117, 307 | Saml, 276 | Absolem, 237 |
| William, 131, 178, | Fosdik | Absolom, 262, 276 |
| 208, 232, 291 | Isaac, 136 | Adam, 195, 212, |
| Willm, 75, 136 | Fossett | 252, 282 |
| Wm, 302 | Edward, 215, 255 | Ambros, 145, 208 |
| Foks | Fossitt | Ambrose, 195, 209, |
| John, 284 | Edward, 282 | 233 |
| Folan | Foster | Amos, 145, 166, 226, |
| Frederick, 223 | Daniel, 181 | 240, 276 |
| Jacob, 249 | Wm, 211 | Amoss, 154 |
| Foland | Fouch | Anthony, 195, 282 |
| Fredrick, 314 | Abraham, 89, 106, | Gabrel, 145 |
| Jacob, 205, 313 | 203, 248 | Gabriel, 154, 166, |
| Folk | Abrahm, 282 | 226, 240, 276 |
| William, 180, 309 | Hugh, 54, 89, 107, | James, 288, 304 |
| Folks | 114, 248, 305, | Peter, 195, 212, 252, |
| John, 264, 308 | 307 | 282 |
| Follen | Isaac, 55, 88, 106, | Robert, 306 |
| Frethreck, 171 | 130, 181, 231, | William, 177, 211, |
| Jacob, 171 | 244, 272 | 235, 304 |
| Folong | Jacob, 88, 107, 114 | William (Jr), 177 |
| Fredrick, 121 | Johathn, 114 | Willm (Jr), 211, 304 |
| Foolks | John, 34, 53, 88, | Wm, 287 |
| John, 171 | 106, 134, 180, | Wm (Jr), 235, 287 |
| Foor | 203, 248, 307 | Foy |
| Adam, 222 | Jonathan, 54, 89, 305 | George, 300 |
| Adem, 265 | Fouler | Frame |
| Foora | Willam, 97 | John, 242 |
| Adam, 171 | Fousch | France |
| John, 171 | George, 184 | Jno, 228 |

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| John, 121, 180 | Isaac, 6 | Thomass, 121 |
| Frances | Jno, 6 | Gail |
| Lowrans, 171 | John, 16 | Nicholas, 28 |
| Francis | Frizel | Gainer |
| Christo, 300 | Jacob, 180, 206 | Bryan, 176 |
| John, 121, 300 | Philip, 206 | Gains |
| Laurance, 121 | Fry | Benjamin, 116 |
| Lawrance, 298 | Jo, 7 | Gairey |
| Lawrence, 222 | Fryar | James, 226, 240 |
| Thomas, 177, 235, | James, 177 | Gairoy |
| 287 | John, 145, 166, 276 | James, 166 |
| Thoms, 211 | John (Sr), 226 | Galaway |
| Thos, 304 | Robert, 177 | Robt, 206 |
| Franer | Fryer | Wm, 206 |
| Phillip, 314 | James, 211, 235, | Gale |
| Franks | 287, 314 | Nicholas, 45 |
| William, 95 | Jerem, 289 | Galihies |
| Franses | Jno, 154 | John, 231 |
| Larrene, 264 | John, 42, 47, 58, 68, | Galiway |
| Frareger | 92, 180, 218, | Robt, 190 |
| Wm, 203 | 258, 285 | Gallahue |
| Fraser | John (Sr), 240 | John, 176, 245 |
| James, 240 | Robert, 210, 234 | Gallahues |
| Frazer | Robt, 287 | at, 245 |
| Alexander, 145 | Wm, 6 | Galland |
| James, 276 | Frysel | Jacob, 172 |
| Jno, 166 | Jacob, 251 | Gallaway |
| Frazier | Philip, 251 | John, 88, 181, 206, |
| James, 226 | Fryslinger | 250, 312 |
| Freeman | Adam, 204 | Robt, 250, 312 |
| Aaron, 125 | Fulks | Wm, 181, 250 |
| Aron, 254 | John, 121, 221 | Gallin |
| Jame, 195 | Fulton | Jacob, 206, 251 |
| James, 254 | Hugh, 135, 138, 237, | Galloway |
| Richard, 23, 71, 125, | 262, 314 | George, 37 |
| 254 | Wm, 237, 262 | Galway |
| French | Fur | Robt, 164 |
| Daniel, 22, 42, 93, | Edmond, 86 | Gamble |
| 127, 195, 212, | Furges | James, 302 |
| 253, 283 | Christopher, 189 | Ganer |
| Danl, 7, 27, 71 | Ferguson | Bryan, 226, 240 |
| Danl (Jr), 7 | Thos, 191 | Ganes |
| James, 166, 226, | Furr | Benj, 108 |
| 240, 298 | Edmd, 42 | Garard |
| John, 127, 195 | Edwin, 125, 195, 285 | John, 98 |
| Frezel | Ephraim, 42, 90 | Garbie |
| Phillip, 180 | Erwin, 255 | Wm, 294 |
| Friar | Jere, 256 | Gardener |
| Wm, 184 | Jerry, 216, 285 | Anthony, 313 |
| Fricklin | Moses, 90, 195, 212, | Gardner |
| William, 306 | 252, 281 | Jacob, 48, 127, 219, |
| Friend | William, 42, 90, 195, | 259, 310 |
| Joseph, 283 | 216, 256, 285 | Jo, 7 |
| Frier | Furry | Joseph, 161, 188, |
| Robert, 304 | Adam, 313 | 218, 258 |
| Friestone | Gaddard | Joseph (Jr), 314 |
| Jacob, 284 | John, 142 | Saml, 314 |
| Frisell | Gagg | Sil, 7 |

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Silvester, 22, 256 | Garuis | Thos, 215, 285 |
| Sylvester, 36, 68,
195, 282 | Willam, 96 | Giddings |
| Sylvestr, 92 | Garus | Henry, 71 |
| William, 220, 260 | William, 62 | Gigeler |
| Gardnor | Gary | Henery, 99 |
| Joseph, 290 | James, 93 | Gilland |
| Gareson | Gates | James, 63 |
| Areon, 96 | Isaac, 7 | Gilleland |
| John, 96 | Gatheney | Games, 96 |
| Moses, 96 | John, 95 | Ginken |
| Neahimia (Jr), 96 | Gaus | Isak, 264 |
| Nehimiah, 96 | Charles, 97 | Gist |
| Garey | Gaxon | Jno, 69 |
| James, 47, 145 | Henry, 95 | John, 93, 276 |
| Garison | Geary | Githing |
| Aaron, 129 | Frans, 288 | John, 163, 217 |
| Dunum, 129 | Genkin | Gitting |
| John, 129 | John, 264 | John, 257 |
| Moses, 129 | George | Gladdin |
| Nemia (Sr), 129 | Doctor Wm, 226 | Fra, 7 |
| Garner | John, 147 | Jno, 7 |
| Jacob, 172 | Matthew, 276 | Wido, 7 |
| Joseph, 91 | Thomas, 152, 191 | Wm, 7 |
| Sylvester, 216 | Thos, 238, 262, 312 | Glas |
| Walter, 172 | Travers, 74 | Frederick, 221 |
| Garnish | William, 152, 191 | John, 221 |
| Wm, 50 | Wm, 238, 240, 262,
279, 312 | Glaske |
| Garrad | Gerner | Ezekel, 266 |
| David, 301 | Salvester, 142 | Glasks |
| Garrard | Gess | Ezekiel, 224 |
| Phillip, 301 | John, 44, 73, 87,
107, 210, 234,
292, 303 | Glasscock |
| William, 299 | Gest | James, 285 |
| Garred | Jno, 226 | Glis |
| David, 172 | John, 142, 145, 166,
240 | Frethrek, 264 |
| Garreson | Gething | John, 264 |
| Alexis, 95 | John, 188 | Goddard |
| Garret | Gibbins | John, 47, 58, 85 |
| David, 153 | John, 284 | Godfrey |
| Ed, 7 | Gibbons | Wm, 7 |
| Phillip, 171 | Jno, 7 | Godwin |
| Willam, 266 | Gibson | William, 105 |
| William, 223 | Alice, 282 | Going |
| Garrett | Isaac, 282 | Alex, 7 |
| Edward, 22, 42 | James, 195, 219,
259, 282 | Ja, 7 |
| John, 42 | John, 195, 219, 259,
282 | Golden |
| Garrey | Joseph, 195, 219,
259 | John, 290 |
| James, 66 | Jospeh, 282 | Golloway |
| Garrison | Moses, 195, 219,
259, 282 | John, 35 |
| Aaron, 41, 66, 75 | Thomas, 127, 195,
255 | Gooden |
| John, 41, 66, 75 | | Amos, 131, 137 |
| Moses, 41, 66, 75 | | Wm, 113 |
| Nehemiah, 41, 66, 75 | | Goodey |
| Garrot | | John, 300 |
| Edward, 125 | | Goodin |
| Garrott | | Amos, 246 |
| John, 285 | | Gooding |
| Thos, 285 | | Amos, 63, 97, 163,
188, 295 |

- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| John, 295 | William (Jr), 134 | Jno, 7 |
| Goody | Gosset | John, 62, 96, 121, |
| John, 310 | Mathias, 82 | 181, 219, 259, |
| Gorden | Gossete | 288, 310 |
| James, 179 | William (Jr), 137 | Jone, 96 |
| Thomas, 63 | Gossett | Wm, 38, 53 |
| Gordon | Jas, 115 | Graves |
| James, 208, 232, | William, 115 | Fredrick, 300 |
| 272, 290 | Gossit | Gray |
| Gore | Mathias, 37 | Jno, 7 |
| John, 37, 38, 95, | Gossitt | William, 128, 204 |
| 181, 223, 266, | William, 37 | Wm, 169, 248 |
| 299 | Wm, 56, 81 | Grayham |
| Josh, 7 | Wm (Jr), 56 | Henry, 87, 181, 296 |
| Joshua, 131, 136, | Gossom | John, 87 |
| 181, 223, 266, | Wm, 7 | Grayson |
| 271, 299 | Gott | Ben, 7 |
| Joshua (Jr), 63, 96 | Adam, 312 | Benj, 82 |
| Joshua (Sr), 63 | Gotthings | Benja, 21, 40, 66, 71, |
| Tho, 7 | John, 293 | 91 |
| Thomas, 33, 64, 96, | Gough | Benjamin, 17, 20, 27, |
| 181, 248 | John, 314 | 42 |
| Thos, 115, 204, 271 | Gould | Eliza, 215 |
| Goreham | Patrick, 156 | Elizabeth, 255 |
| Jno, 7 | Goulding | Reuben, 66 |
| John, 16 | James, 33, 67, 289 | Rueben, 82 |
| Sandford, 240 | Gowin | Spence, 42, 71, 80, |
| Sanford, 154, 166, | Luke, 209, 233 | 130, 136 |
| 226 | Gowing | William, 154 |
| Thomas, 195 | Joseph, 291 | Wm, 166 |
| Gorham | Luke, 290 | Graysons |
| Jno (Jr), 84 | Goying | Elizabet, 284 |
| John, 84 | Luke, 303 | Grecy |
| John (Jr), 145 | Grace | William, 306 |
| Sanford, 84, 276 | Patrick, 133, 141 | Greeg |
| Thomas, 42, 67, 254, | Grady | Amos, 264 |
| 276 | James, 219, 259 | George, 263 |
| Thos, 93, 127, 214 | Grafford | John, 264, 265 |
| Goring | Tho, 7 | Samuel, 63, 265 |
| Lucke, 188 | Gragg | Thomas, 63, 265 |
| Gorrum | Samuel, 121 | Green |
| John, 59 | Graham | Cha, 7 |
| John (Jr), 59 | Jno, 7 | Charles, 2 |
| Sanford, 59 | Wil, 7 | James, 34, 57, 79 |
| Gorum | Grandon | Jas, 7 |
| John, 47 | Edward, 298 | Nance, 311 |
| John (Jr), 47 | Grant | Thomas, 33, 100, |
| Gosden | Alexr, 7 | 134, 138, 191, |
| Amos, 201 | Dishen, 288 | 238, 306 |
| Goset | James, 93, 105, 142, | Thos, 70, 152, 263 |
| Mathias, 95 | 181, 208, 232, | Greenwood |
| Gosing | 271, 288 | Calab, 164 |
| Luke, 164 | Jane, 310 | Caleb, 188, 306 |
| Goslin | Jas, 7 | William, 28 |
| Rob, 7 | Jasper, 93, 114, 195, | Greg |
| Goss | 209, 281 | Geo, 7 |
| Charles, 121 | Jesper, 47, 233 | Samuel, 95 |
| Gossate | Jespur, 75 | Thomas, 95 |

- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| William, 191 | Thomas, 295 | Thos, 91 |
| Gregg | Thos, 295 | Grubes |
| Amos, 221 | William, 88, 298 | Benjamin, 142 |
| George, 115, 221,
236, 261 | Wm, 56 | Guess |
| John, 97, 129, 172,
188, 217, 218,
221, 222, 257,
259, 286 | Grigsbey | John, 177 |
| Saml, 286 | Enuck, 66 | Guest |
| Samuel, 172, 217,
222, 257 | Grigsby | Jno, 7 |
| Thomas, 97, 172,
222, 257 | Enoch, 154, 226, 240 | Wido, 7 |
| Thos, 162, 188, 217,
286 | Enock, 166 | Guiner |
| Wm, 115, 236, 261 | Nat, 154 | Bryant, 276 |
| Gregory | Nathaniel, 66, 145,
226, 240 | Gunn |
| Hendry, 179 | Nathaniele, 166 | John, 216, 256, 281 |
| Gregsby | Nathl, 82 | Gunnel |
| Enoch, 145 | Grigsy | Henry, 7 |
| James, 276 | Enoch, 82 | Wm, 7 |
| Nathanl, 276 | Grimes | Gusston |
| Grider | Ed, 7 | Jack, 156 |
| Cornelius, 224 | Nic, 7 | Guthery |
| Fredrick, 38, 174,
224 | Nich (Jr), 107 | Thomas, 115 |
| Frethrek, 265 | Nicho, 204 | Guthry |
| Griffeth | Nicholas, 89, 107,
115, 181, 248 | Thomas, 28, 45, 74 |
| Jno., 70 | Nichs, 273 | Guttrie |
| John, 140, 238 | Rob, 7 | Thomas, 88 |
| Wm, 300 | Robert, 297 | Haas |
| Griffey | Thomas, 240 | Devald, 222 |
| John, 70 | Thos, 226 | Hacher |
| Griffin | William, 107, 130,
136, 138, 152 | George, 36 |
| Rd, 239 | Grimies | Jas, 36 |
| Richard, 166, 224,
226, 240 | Nicholas (Jr), 115 | John, 97 |
| Richd, 276 | Grimmen | Wm, 36 |
| Griffith | William, 134 | Wm (Jr), 36 |
| Cha, 7 | Grimsley | Hack |
| Joh, 297 | Jas, 7 | George, 301 |
| John, 100, 133, 153,
247, 262, 313 | Grisbey | John, 217, 258 |
| Stephen, 308 | Nathanil, 47 | Haddax |
| William, 313 | Grisby | John, 35 |
| Griffiths | Enoch, 48 | Haddock |
| John, 202 | Grooms | Isaac, 230, 244 |
| Grig | Willam, 266 | John, 69 |
| George, 191 | William, 172, 223 | Haddocks |
| Grigg | Grove | John, 167 |
| Amos, 295 | Anthony, 300 | Haddon |
| Elishea, 296 | George, 308 | George, 58 |
| Geo, 56 | John, 278 | George (Jr), 58 |
| George, 88, 295, 296 | Joseph, 300 | John, 58 |
| John, 163, 294 | Groves | Haddox |
| Samuel, 295 | Jacob, 171 | Enoch, 92 |
| | Jno, 227 | Jno, 227 |
| | John, 167, 241 | John, 92, 241 |
| | Wm, 276 | Hadon |
| | Wm (Jr), 276 | George, 47 |
| | Groyder | George (Jr), 47 |
| | Fredrick, 121 | John, 47 |
| | Fredrick (Jr), 121 | Richard, 47 |
| | Grubbs | Samuel, 47 |
| | | Hagard |
| | | James, 140 |
| | | Haggard |

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| James, 114, 132,
206, 250, 273 | 300 | 210, 234 |
| Jas, 36, 181 | Moses, 59, 82, 145 | Robert, 54, 85, 107,
115, 181, 213,
254, 310 |
| Haghlshue | Moses (Jr), 59, 166,
227, 241 | Thomas, 33 |
| Nich, 188 | Moses (Sr), 227, 241 | William, 57 |
| Hague | Mosses, 47 | Hamlet |
| Fra, 8 | Mosses (Jr), 82 | Jno, 8 |
| Francis, 38, 55, 80,
132, 140, 201,
246, 299 | Robt, 167, 227, 277 | Hammand |
| Isaac, 39, 56, 124,
172, 201, 246,
296 | Samuel, 296 | Richard, 294 |
| John, 38, 55, 107,
115 | Thomas, 202 | Hammon |
| Samuel, 246 | Thos, 242 | Ephraim, 121 |
| Tho, 201 | William, 68, 124,
142, 214, 254,
282 | Richd, 121 |
| Thomas, 132 | Wm, 8, 36, 39, 56,
91, 157 | Hammond |
| Thos, 140, 299 | Halld | Ephem, 294 |
| Haild | Calip, 134 | John, 224, 294 |
| Nathan, 61 | Halle | Hamon |
| Haind | Calip, 139 | Afram, 266 |
| James, 141 | Halley | Peter, 188 |
| Samuel, 132 | Ben, 8 | Richard, 266 |
| Haines | Halling | Hamond |
| Simon, 132, 140 | John Willcoxson, 131 | James, 237, 262 |
| Halbert | William, 16 | Hampton |
| Richard, 271 | Wm, 8 | James, 290 |
| Thomas, 178, 210,
234 | Hallis | Jeremiah, 125, 195,
215, 255, 284 |
| Thos, 303 | Jno, 114 | Thomas, 181, 258,
273 |
| William, 115, 155,
235, 271 | Halton | Thos, 217 |
| Wm, 182, 211 | Samul, 296 | Hams |
| Hale | Haman | Christeen, 224 |
| Charles, 95 | Epraim, 223 | Presten, 172 |
| Nathan, 121, 222 | Richard, 223 | Hamton |
| Nathen, 265 | Hamand | Hen, 8 |
| Nessor, 65 | John, 266 | Henry Conyers, 290 |
| Haling | Hamblin | Jere, 8 |
| John Willcoxson,
137 | Wm, 276 | Jno, 8 |
| Hall | Hamby | Thos, 143 |
| Edward, 128, 196,
214, 254, 280 | John, 33 | Hanbey |
| Edwd, 92 | Hame | John, 246 |
| Elisha, 8 | Christian, 67, 75, 87,
107 | Hanby |
| James, 145, 166 | Hamelton | John, 54, 82, 191,
202, 306 |
| Jas, 47, 59 | John, 303 | Hancock |
| Jess, 244 | Hamen | Geo, 167, 226 |
| Jesse, 231 | Afram, 96 | George, 27, 48, 58,
85, 145, 155,
240, 276 |
| Jno, 8 | Hamilton | Simon, 115, 181,
253, 284 |
| John, 35, 68, 91,
127, 181, 203,
248, 276, 287,
296 | Colo., 151 | William, 27, 85, 115,
181, 212, 236,
290 |
| Joseph, 163, 189,
214, 254, 282, | Gaven, 130 | William (Jr), 212,
272, 290 |
| | Gavin, 136 | William (Sr), 272 |
| | James, 20, 37, 55,
79, 104, 132,
140, 150, 159,
161, 188, 201,
245, 293 | Wm (Jr), 115, 181,
236 |
| | Jas, 7, 293 | |
| | John, 21, 36, 93,
115, 147, 177, | |

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Hancocke | Benj, 114 | Davis, 72 |
| Simon, 213 | Benja, 273, 289 | Ellick, 156 |
| Handrickson | Benjamin, 33, 71 | Geo, 157 |
| John, 39 | George, 272 | Henry, 162, 188, |
| Handstone | Jas, 289 | 251, 297 |
| Richd, 282 | Soloman, 181, 272 | John, 22, 72, 80, |
| Handy | Solomon, 209, 233 | 125, 195, 215, |
| Wm, 8 | Solon, 289 | 255 |
| Hanes | William, 69, 195, | Joseph, 72, 181 |
| Simeon, 188, 247, | 272 | Saml, 141 |
| 296 | William (Jr), 272 | Saml (Jr), 53 |
| Simon, 161 | Willm, 289 | Samuel, 132, 297 |
| Tomson, 202 | Wm, 93 | Samuel (Jr), 42, 80 |
| Hanet | Hares | Thomas, 66 |
| Jonathan, 129 | David, 96 | Thos, 297 |
| Haneth | Joseph, 96 | William, 127, 185, |
| John, 130 | Hareson | 202 |
| Haney | William Rigney, 97 | Wm, 127, 247 |
| Tim, 8 | Harie | Harrison |
| Hanks | David, 244 | Benja, 294 |
| John, 296 | Haris | Burr, 47, 83, 145, |
| Petter, 172 | Benjman, 98 | 147 |
| William, 121, 172, | Harison | Daniel, 105 |
| 251, 307 | Geo, 145 | Jna, 155 |
| Hannah | Joshua, 145 | John Peyton, 213, |
| John, 177, 210, 234, | Wm, 146 | 253, 281 |
| 287, 304 | Harkney | Joshua, 29, 48, 155, |
| Joseph, 177 | Joseph, 39 | 167, 226, 240, |
| Hansinger | Harl | 276 |
| Simon, 55 | John, 292 | Sam, 8 |
| Hanson | Harlan | Saml, 105 |
| John, 35 | Stephen, 39 | Tho, 7 |
| Hardage | Harle | Thos, 47, 83 |
| Ja, 8 | John, 87, 232, 245 | Wido, 7, 8 |
| Hardee | William, 16 | William, 155, 241 |
| Benj, 181 | Wm, 8 | Wm, 167, 227 |
| Harden | Harles | Harriss |
| Edward, 90 | Jo, 44, 73 | Alick, 145 |
| Joseph, 125 | John, 302 | Benjamin, 121 |
| Hardie | Harmon | Burr, 243 |
| Benja, 206 | Henry, 164, 188 | Burr (Jr), 166, 169 |
| Benjamin, 132, 250 | Peter, 164 | Burr (Sr), 276 |
| Benjn, 140 | Wm Bush, 84 | David, 22, 41 |
| Davis, 231 | Harnard | Geo, 166 |
| William, 249 | Samuel, 181 | John, 41 |
| Wm, 205 | William, 107 | Joseph, 41 |
| Wm (Jr), 205, 249 | Harness | William, 311 |
| Hardin | Jno, 8 | Wm, 22 |
| Edwd, 39, 55 | Harp | Harrisson |
| Harding | Joseph, 224 | Burr, 229 |
| Wm, 8 | Harrington | Hart |
| Hardwek | Jno, 8 | Daniel, 172, 222, |
| Cristefor, 265 | Harris | 264 |
| Hardwick | Benjamin, 172 | Jno, 8 |
| Christefer, 172 | Burr, 66, 157 | Josef, 64 |
| Christo, 307 | Burr (Sr), 226, 241 | Joseph, 79, 108, 184, |
| Christopher, 222 | Daniel, 203, 248 | 266, 308 |
| Hardy | David, 115, 181, 282 | Mussell, 277 |

- Richard, 172, 273
- Harte
Danil, 295
Wm, 295
- Hartman
Martin, 209
- Hartshorn
Jno, 8
- Hartzell
Mirford, 238
Misford, 262
- Harvey
Anthony, 85
- Harvin
William, 135, 138
- Haslep
Richard, 296
- Haswell
Sampn, 7
- Hatcher
Geo, 188
George, 79, 107,
115, 162, 205,
249, 294
Go, 53
James, 53, 79, 115,
162, 188, 219,
259, 281
John, 61, 107, 131,
137, 163, 188,
218, 258, 308
Joseph, 162, 188
Tho, 294
Thomas, 162, 188
Thos, 205, 249
William, 107, 115,
188, 249
William (Jr), 107
Wm, 8, 53, 79, 162,
205, 294
Wm (Jr), 53, 79, 115,
162, 188, 205,
249, 294
- Haten
Moses, 172
- Hatfeald
Andrew, 172
Edward, 172
John, 172
Thomas, 172
- Hatfeeld
Adam, 63
Andrew, 63
Edward, 63
John, 264
Thomas, 63, 264
- Hatfeld
Andrew, 99
- Thomas, 99
- Hatfield
Andrew, 55
Edward, 132
Edwd, 141, 294
John, 221
Thomas, 221
- Hatfild
Edward, 98
- Hatherly
John, 107
- Hatten
Saml, 164, 188
- Hatton
John, 276
- Hattry
Henry, 172
- Hauge
John, 80
Samuel, 299
- Haugue
Thos, 246
- Hautershel
Henry, 291
- Hautershell
Adam, 289
Jacob, 289
- Haven
Abram de, 263
Howard, 23, 121
John, 23, 33
- Havener
Minecas, 251
Mineros, 207
- Hawkins
Benjamin, 121
David, 97
Isaac, 54, 80
James, 54, 80, 121
John, 80
Jonathan, 54, 80, 121
Thomas, 73
Thos, 45
Wm, 8
- Hawks
Wm, 206
- Hawlingsworth
Rachel, 38
- Hayes
Thomas, 40
- Hayhust
Willam, 99
- Haynes
Chas, 275
- Hays
Wm, 7
- Hayton
Moses, 122
- Hazel
Richard, 48
- Headen
George (Jr), 240
- Headin
Geo (Sr), 167
George (Jr), 145, 276
George (Sr), 145,
276
John, 276
Rich, 276
Richd, 145, 166
Saml, 166, 276
Samuel, 145
William, 145
Wm, 276
- Headon
Geo, 83
Geo (Jr), 83, 167,
225
George, 155
George (Sr), 226,
240
Jno, 226
John, 240
Rich, 226
Richard, 84, 240
Sam, 84
Saml, 226, 240
William, 240
Wm, 226
- Heald
Caleb, 195
Nathen, 99, 172
- Heasts
John, 115
- Heath
Robert, 182
- Heaton
Geo (Sr), 155
James, 145
John, 83
Moses, 203, 248
Richd, 155
Saml, 155
William, 155
- Heatters
William, 206
- Heaven
Howard, 172
Howerd, 95
John, 99, 172, 223,
266
- Heil
Robert, 252
- Helm
Leonard, 125
- Helms

- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Leonard, 285 | John, 23 | Jacob, 62 |
| Sam, 8 | Wm, 22 | John, 299 |
| Helton | Henwood | Joseph, 222, 301 |
| Jenry, 134 | Jno, 8 | Nehemiah, 224, 293 |
| Hemer | Hereford | William, 224 |
| Jacob, 308 | Jno, 8 | Wm, 300, 301 |
| Hemery | John, 115 | Hibes |
| Henry, 223 | Herenomus | Jacob, 98 |
| John, 266 | Francis, 87 | Hibs |
| Hemrey | Heriford | Jacobs, 172 |
| Henerey, 266 | Henry, 49 | John, 98, 172 |
| Hemry | John, 107 | Joseph, 172, 265 |
| Henry, 308 | Heronimas | Neemiah, 172 |
| John, 308 | Francis, 22 | Nehemiah, 265 |
| Hems | Palzer, 22 | William, 172, 265 |
| Cristen, 266 | Heronimus | Hichison |
| Hencock | Fransic, 129 | Mathew, 80 |
| William, 45, 69 | Heronimus | Hickman |
| Henderickson | Francis, 27 | Connard, 172 |
| James, 143 | Fras, 214 | Conrad, 251 |
| Henderson | Palser, 27 | Coonrad, 207 |
| Hames, 215 | Heronomus | Coonrod, 297 |
| James, 42, 55, 132, | Francis, 41 | Cunnard, 121 |
| 141, 162, 188, | Paltzer, 41 | William, 181, 208, |
| 255, 309 | Herriford | 232, 288 |
| James (Jr), 97 | George, 227, 241 | Wm, 308 |
| Jenima, 183 | Herryford | Hicks |
| John, 129, 162, 276, | George, 195 | Tho, 7 |
| 297 | John, 67 | Hickson |
| Saml, 91 | Herwood | Daniel, 181, 295 |
| Samuel, 195, 285 | John, 115 | Mathew, 181, 295 |
| Thomas, 36, 68 | Heryford | Timothy, 181, 250, |
| William, 132, 140, | George, 312 | 295 |
| 188, 247, 292 | James, 312 | William, 181 |
| Wm, 81, 181, 202, | John, 33, 76, 87, | Hidd |
| 297 | 181, 312 | James, 248 |
| Hendman | Heskit | Hieronimus |
| Richd, 286 | Ben, 214 | Francis, 254 |
| Hendran | Hess | Higgerson |
| John, 115 | Abram, 312 | Jno, 8 |
| William, 195 | Balsor, 312 | Higgins |
| Willm, 283 | Paulsor, 291 | Jno, 113 |
| Hendrickson | Peter, 291 | Judiah, 22 |
| John, 62, 97, 188 | William, 292, 312 | Thomas, 22 |
| Hendrin | Hester | Highouse |
| William, 254 | William, 129 | Nicho, 295 |
| Wm, 214 | Hetry | Hill |
| Henery | Henry, 308 | Geo, 287 |
| John, 223 | Hetton | George, 172, 177, |
| Hennings | Henerey, 138 | 210, 234, 300 |
| James, 145 | Heven | James, 132, 140, |
| Henrikson | Howard, 63 | 188, 250, 296 |
| Simon, 294 | John, 63 | Jas, 163, 205 |
| Henry | Heyme | John, 163, 188, 205, |
| Aaron, 7 | Christian, 37 | 250 |
| Henson | Hibbes | Johnathan, 164 |
| John, 67 | Jacob, 298 | Jonathan, 188, 213, |
| Henward | Hibbs | 253 |

- Joseph, 204, 248
 Richard, 271
 Richd, 154, 197,
 213, 254
 Saml, 140, 163
 Samuel, 132, 188,
 205, 250
 Thomas, 127, 181,
 256
 Thos, 216
 Hillard
 John, 184, 220
 Hilliard
 John, 260
 Hillman
 Jo, 156
 Jos, 168, 230, 244
 Joseph, 145
 Hillyard
 John, 313
 Hindman
 Mathew, 293
 Hindmon
 Richd, 218
 Hindmore
 Richd, 196, 258
 Hisket
 Benja, 254
 Benjamin, 174
 William, 57, 224,
 266
 Hiskett
 Benja, 308
 Hixon
 Daniel, 121, 246
 Danl, 201
 Matheus, 201
 Matthew, 121, 246
 William, 121, 201,
 246, 312
 Hode
 Peter, 131, 136, 181,
 204, 249, 277
 Hodgins
 Sanl, 288
 Hoff
 Benj, 214
 Benja, 296
 Benjamin, 62, 255
 Bngiman, 97
 Joseph, 296
 Philip, 299
 Hoffman
 John, 311
 Hoge
 Jos, 55
 Soloman, 181
 Solomon, 271
 William, 107, 115,
 245
 William (Jr), 107,
 115
 Wm, 201, 296
 Hogin
 Saml, 302
 Hoglin
 Wm, 288
 Hogling
 Wm, 302
 Hogue
 Joseph, 284
 Solomon, 33, 218,
 258
 Holbert
 William, 90
 Holden
 Charles, 212, 252
 Chas, 281
 John, 91, 127, 195,
 212, 281
 Joseph, 127
 Holder
 Barthas, 181
 Cornelius, 181
 Luke, 286
 Holdin
 John, 252
 Holdren
 Bartho, 247
 Bartholemew, 203
 Bartholimew, 307
 Conrnelius, 247
 Cornelious, 307
 Cornelus, 203
 Holdron
 Barthelomew, 142
 Cornelius, 142
 Hole
 Charles, 63, 121,
 172, 206, 251,
 295
 Holifield
 Dan, 8
 Daniel, 16
 Orson, 8, 16
 Ra, 8
 Randal, 16
 Holingworth
 Elias, 129
 Holland
 Luke, 194, 216, 256,
 282
 Patrick, 293
 Thos, 276
 Hollas
 John, 89
 Holliday
 William, 275
 Hollis
 Jno, 8
 John, 50, 69
 Moses, 8
 Holmes
 John, 195
 Wm, 237, 261
 Holms
 John, 47, 92
 William, 34, 272
 Holsh
 Daniel, 246
 Holsk
 Daniel, 201
 Homan
 John, 179
 Robert, 64
 Robt, 39
 Homer
 Michael, 206, 250
 Homes
 John, 21, 66, 142,
 226, 241, 276
 William, 181
 Honsinger
 Simon, 34
 Hoof
 Benjamen, 172
 William, 299
 Hoofman
 Jacob, 121, 123, 172,
 223, 266
 Jacob (Jr), 172
 Hook
 Jacob, 155
 Hooms
 William, 115
 Hoot
 Jacob, 216, 256
 Hooton
 Thomas, 223, 266
 Hopell
 John, 75
 Hopewell
 Ann, 182
 Hannah, 155
 John, 46, 84
 Saml, 69
 Samuel, 255
 Hopkins
 Joseph, 134, 138,
 153, 177
 Hopwell
 Samuel, 33, 215
 Horley
 Willam, 99

- | | | |
|--|--|------------------------|
| William, 63 | Hugh, 81, 201 | Adam, 308 |
| Horseman | John, 81 | Jacob, 308 |
| John, 208, 232, 290 | John (Jr), 201, 295 | Hugeley |
| Wil, 7 | Tho, 202 | Thomas, 129 |
| William, 209, 233, 289 | Timothy, 80, 201 | Hughes |
| Wm, 196 | William, 121, 181, 207 | Thomas, 192 |
| Horsman | Wm, 81 | Hughlet |
| William, 309 | Howell | Leeroy, 28, 73 |
| Horton | Abner, 132, 140, 163, 188, 246, 309 | Leroy, 44 |
| John, 252 | Andrew, 309 | Hughlett |
| Hotch | Cha, 237 | Leroy, 93 |
| Danl, 310 | Charles, 191, 311 | Hughley |
| Hough | Chas, 262 | Abraham, 288 |
| -----, 182 | Daniel, 188, 246 | Abram, 304 |
| Amos, 115, 164, 188, 207, 252, 296 | Danl, 164 | Charles, 210, 234, 288 |
| Henry, 181 | David, 309 | Jacob, 234, 288 |
| Jno, 8 | Hezekiah, 250, 312 | Job, 210, 234, 288 |
| John, 39, 53, 81, 107, 115, 163, 164, 188, 207, 252, 296 | Hezichiah, 191 | John, 210, 234 |
| Jos, 53 | Hezikiah, 79 | Hughly |
| Joseph, 39, 81, 107, 115, 163, 164, 188, 210, 234, 296 | Hugh, 121, 191, 246, 309 | Jacob, 210 |
| William, 172 | John, 79, 131, 152, 181, 191, 237, 262, 291, 309 | Hughs |
| Wm, 53 | John (Jr), 246 | Ed, 8 |
| Houghlshue | John (Sr), 311 | Huguely |
| Natho, 163 | Thomas, 246 | Charles, 271 |
| Huronimus | Thos, 309 | Jacob, 271 |
| Franses, 64 | Timothy, 132, 140, 163, 188, 246, 310 | Job, 271 |
| House | William, 251 | Huguley |
| Christian, 292 | Wm, 312 | Chas, 176 |
| Houseman | Howeton | Huguly |
| John, 302 | Henery, 139 | Jacob, 177 |
| Houten | Howill | John, 177 |
| Eligah, 172 | John, 107 | Hulls |
| Joseph, 172 | Howtershell | John, 178 |
| Houton | Michael, 289 | Hummer |
| Eligca, 267 | Hubbell | Michl, 312 |
| Elijah, 307 | Thos, 145, 276 | Humphres |
| Elizer, 224 | Hubbill | Thomas, 188 |
| Hen, 8 | Tho, 167 | Humphrey |
| Joseph, 224, 267, 307 | Huchison | William, 245, 292 |
| Howard | Daniel, 84 | Humphreys |
| Charles, 44 | Wm, 81 | Robt, 234 |
| Vachel, 44 | Hudson | Thomas, 259 |
| Howeaton | Richd, 38, 107 | Thos, 308 |
| Henry, 134 | Thos, 201, 246, 310 | William, 245 |
| Howel | Huff | Humphries |
| Abner, 80, 201, 296 | Benjamin, 121 | Thomas, 163 |
| Daniel, 201, 297 | Henry, 121 | William, 231, 302 |
| Danl, 80 | Phillip, 129 | Humphris |
| Hezekiah, 205 | Thomas, 121 | Robt, 278 |
| | Huffman | William, 231, 302 |
| | | Humphrys |
| | | Robert, 209 |
| | | Thos, 219 |
| | | William, 113 |
| | | Hunphries |
| | | William, 176 |

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Hunt | Jos, 226 | William, 41, 71, 143,
155, 241, 283 |
| Daniel, 54, 89, 115 | Richd, 226 | Wm, 21, 166, 226,
241, 277 |
| David, 107 | Hutcheson | Hutch[ison] |
| James, 107, 181 | Andrew, 226 | Jeremiah, 226 |
| Stephen, 272 | Andrew (Jr), 40 | Huton |
| Thomas, 27, 41, 253 | Danl, 226 | Thomas, 98 |
| Thos, 213 | Jer, 227 | Hutson |
| Hunter | Lewis, 203 | David, 33, 59 |
| Joshua, 289, 311 | Wm, 226 | Richard, 59, 99 |
| Thomas, 177, 211,
235, 311 | Hutching | Hutten |
| Thos, 107, 115, 289 | Robt, 230 | Thomas, 172 |
| Huntley | Hutchings | Hutton |
| Jno, 166, 226 | Robert, 243 | John, 56, 79, 121,
181 |
| John, 240, 276 | Robt, 280 | Jos, 79 |
| Hurd | Hutchins | Joseph, 56, 181, 309 |
| Richd, 203 | Rd, 170 | Thomas, 56, 121 |
| Hurle | Hutchinson | Thos, 293 |
| John, 109 | Andw, 8 | Huzzey |
| Hurley | Benjamin, 93 | Isaac, 241 |
| Cornelius, 161, 188,
251 | Danl, 8 | Huzzy |
| Cornelius, 298 | Jno, 8 | Isaac, 227 |
| William, 255 | Joseph, 92 | Iden |
| Wm, 299 | Hutchison | James, 163 |
| Hurly | Adre, 166 | Samuel, 64, 97, 189,
241, 315 |
| William, 214 | Andrew, 16, 66, 143,
155, 166, 226 | If |
| Hurst | Andw, 241 | Bartley, 222 |
| James, 107, 177,
209, 233 | Benj, 203 | Ingles |
| Jno, 8 | Benja, 143 | James, 304 |
| John, 73, 107, 177,
209, 291, 304 | Benjamin, 21, 67,
195, 248, 283 | Ingram |
| Jon, 45 | Benjan, 47 | Abraham, 172 |
| Hurt | Danell, 142 | Abram, 172 |
| John, 40 | Daniel, 16, 66, 155,
241 | Jane, 294 |
| Husk | Danl, 166 | Inis |
| Mr. John, 29 | Jer, 84, 241 | George, 216 |
| Huskett | Jerema, 166 | Innis |
| Benhaman, 86 | Jeremiah, 48, 142,
143, 241 | Wm, 37 |
| Husley | Jno, 166, 226 | Irwin |
| Cornelius, 207 | John, 16, 40, 66,
143, 241 | Saml, 152, 238, 263 |
| Zachariah, 308 | Jono, 155 | Iverson |
| Hussa | Jos, 155 | Garrad, 79 |
| Isaac, 167 | Jos (Sr), 166 | Jackson |
| Hussey | Joseph, 47, 67, 105,
143, 166, 241,
277 | Alexcis, 64 |
| Isaac, 305 | Lewis, 195, 248, 283 | Alexd, 121 |
| Hutchason | Rich, 143 | Alexis, 223, 310 |
| Andrew, 274 | Richaard, 241 | Christofor, 164 |
| Danl, 274 | Richard, 66 | Christopher, 189 |
| Jeremiah, 274, 276 | Richd, 84, 155, 166 | Christopher W., 212 |
| John, 276 | Thoms, 166 | Christr, 281 |
| Richd, 274 | Thos, 40, 66, 143,
226, 241 | Edmd, 223 |
| Thomas, 276 | Timothy, 205 | Geo, 74 |
| Wm, 274 | | George, 29, 44, 87 |
| Hutchens | | Henry, 121 |
| Robt, 147 | | Jacob, 223, 265, 310 |
| Hutches | | James, 298 |

- Jno, 9
 John, 54, 107, 115, 223, 298
 Jos, 49
 Joseph, 167, 172
 Newman, 29, 44, 74, 87
 Robart, 172
 Robert, 202, 300
 Robt, 247
 Thomas, 121, 172
 William, 121, 172, 173, 223, 298
 William (Jr), 122
 Wm, 54, 223
- Jacobs
 Jacob, 179, 204, 249, 309
 Jo, 9
 Samuell, 288
- Jakson
 Alexis, 265
 Henery, 64
 John, 265
 Willam, 95, 265
- James
 Allen, 164
 Daniel, 29, 44, 74, 86
 Danl, 8
 Edward, 63
 Joseph, 306
 Richard, 86
 Richd, 74
 Thomas, 306
 William, 89
- Jameson
 Benja, 296
- Jamieson
 Benjamin, 251
- Jamison
 Robert, 273
- Janey
 Abel, 64, 98, 113
 Blacstone, 115
 Jacob, 115
 Jonas, 116
 Joseph, 115
 Mahlon, 293
 Samuel, 64, 98
 Wm, 162
- Janney
 -----, 182
 Abel, 121, 179
 Abell, 87
 Abill, 105
 Able, 298
 Blacks, 162
- Blackston, 189, 205, 249
 Blackstone, 310
 Harey, 189
 Hough &, 206, 210, 234
 Isaac, 189, 203, 247
 Iserall, 298
 Jacob, 9, 39, 64, 87, 162, 189, 205, 249, 298
 Jacob (Jr), 9
 Jonas, 162, 189, 249, 298
 Jos, 53, 162, 295
 Joseph, 37, 87, 107, 182, 188, 271
 Mahlon, 38, 55, 61, 79, 108, 116, 161, 162, 189, 201, 203, 245, 247, 293
 Marey, 164
 Mary, 38, 81, 107, 182, 189, 245
 Mary & Ruth, 201
 Meland, 121
 Richard, 182
 Ruth, 164, 189, 245, 293
 Saml, 298
 Samuel, 121
 Stace, 121
 Stacey, 247, 293
 Stacy, 162, 203
 Teace, 121
 Wido, 9
 William, 61, 121, 189, 203, 247
 Wm, 293
 Wm (Jr), 162, 189, 203, 247, 293
- Jarrid
 John, 283
- Jay
 Wm, 8
- Jearce
 John (Jr), 247
- Jeffery
 James, 71, 80
 James (Jr), 23
- Jeffrey
 Ja, 9
 James, 41
 James (Jr), 41
- Jeffreys
 James, 68
- Jeffry
 James, 23
- Jenings
 James, 233
- Jenkins
 Job, 292
 John, 304
- Jenkin
 Isaac, 222, 294
 John, 222, 292
- Jenkings
 John, 87
- Jenkins
 Amos, 134, 138, 287, 303
 Bob, 311
 Ezechl, 8
 Ezekiel, 16, 28, 46, 74, 89, 107, 115, 177, 215, 255
 Hames, 8
 Harry, 204
 Henry, 88, 115, 249, 287, 303
 Jas, 8
 Jno, 8, 248
 Jno (Sr), 8
 Jno Jr, 8
 Jo (Jr), 74
 Job, 278
 John, 29, 44, 45, 107, 113, 115, 182, 204, 241, 294, 305
 John (Jr), 73
 Margaret, 45, 115, 177
 Margt, 74
 Mary, 8
 Robert, 192
 Saml, 115, 231, 244, 304
 Samuel, 28, 45, 74, 88, 177, 287
 Samuel (Jr), 28
 Thomas, 28, 89, 107, 249, 273
 Thos, 45, 74, 145, 204
 Tomas, 182
 Veach, 238, 262
 Waich, 311
 William, 74, 177, 210, 234, 291, 304
 Wm, 44
 Zachariah, 177
 Zachary, 234
 Zachr, 210

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Zachy, 290 | Mrs. Sarah, 177 | Theofeles, 172, 264 |
| Zakariah, 303 | Saml, 244, 303 | Theophilis, 221 |
| Jenney | Samuel, 231 | Theophilus, 121 |
| Malen, 97 | William, 107, 221, | Thomas, 63, 95, 121, |
| William, 97 | 241 | 189 |
| Jennings | Wm, 247 | Thos, 39, 115, 116, |
| Alex, 9 | Johnston | 161 |
| Danl, 9 | Elisha, 293 | William, 70, 100, |
| Hen, 9 | George, 182 | 132, 140, 153, |
| James, 107, 182, | John, 23, 35, 93, | 314 |
| 208, 290 | 109, 115, 126, | William Taylor, 254 |
| Kelly, 9 | 167, 182, 277 | Wm, 9, 236, 261 |
| Jennins | Smith, 21 | Wm Taylor, 214 |
| James, 302 | Thomas, 288 | Jons |
| Jenny | Tunis, 212, 277 | Abraham, 99 |
| Stecy, 97 | William, 132, 293 | Josef, 63, 64 |
| Jenny | Wm, 140, 203 | Jonson |
| Abel, 173 | Johnstone | John, 265 |
| Samuel, 173 | Jeffrey, 227 | Willam, 263 |
| Jerrett | Jno, 227 | Jonston |
| James, 182 | Wm, 227 | Robt, 8 |
| Jett | Joice | Sam, 9 |
| William, 47 | James, 75 | Wm, 8 |
| William (Jr), 58 | Join | Joon |
| Jewel | Samuel, 227 | Samuel, 121 |
| Wm, 9 | Jones | Jordan |
| Jinkin | Abraham, 61, 121 | Thomas, 272 |
| Davie, 120 | Andrew, 172, 221, | Thos, 289 |
| Isaac, 120 | 263, 310 | Jordon |
| John, 120 | Daniel, 21, 27, 64, | George, 58 |
| Jinkins | 107, 125, 195, | Jorie |
| Esikiel, 284 | 205, 208, 232, | Jas, 67 |
| Henry, 177 | 250 | Joseph |
| Jno, 226 | Daniel (Jr), 284 | Jesse, 291 |
| John, 167 | Danl, 85 | Jupiter |
| John | Danl (Sr), 284 | Henry, 206 |
| Ben, 237, 262 | Geo, 256 | Kannaday |
| Benjamin, 152, 191, | George, 285 | James, 53, 81 |
| 312 | Jabez, 236, 261 | Kannedy |
| Daniel, 306 | Jacob, 299 | James, 140, 161, 189 |
| Danl, 237, 262 | James, 70, 100, 133, | Karne |
| David, 306 | 140, 153, 236, | Abraham, 300 |
| Elias, 153, 191, 220, | 261 | Karr |
| 260 | Jas, 115 | John, 133, 141, 247 |
| James, 98, 153, 191 | Jno, 275 | John (Jr), 133, 141, |
| Thomas, 123, 152, | Jo, 9 | 247 |
| 191, 237, 262, | John, 98, 107, 115, | Peter, 247 |
| 306 | 116, 121, 152, | Thomas, 247 |
| Thos, 237, 262 | 172, 182, 203, | Kaster |
| Johns | 248, 280, 291, | Wm, 38 |
| John, 37, 65 | 298 | Keche |
| Tho, 9 | Josef, 97, 98 | John, 105 |
| Thos, 38 | Joseph, 133, 141, | Keel |
| Johnson | 172, 203, 247 | John (Jr), 92 |
| James, 236 | Josh, 153 | Keele |
| Jeffrey, 241 | Joshua, 191, 236, | John, 116 |
| John, 67, 131, 136, | 261, 313 | Keelle |
| 222, 241 | Stephen, 299 | John (Jr), 116 |

Keen	Kent	107
Francis, 204, 248	Absm, 9	William (Jr), 88, 107
Jas, 9	Ben, 9	Kinkler
Jno, 9	Rd, 9	James, 128
John, 35, 91, 127,	Wil, 9	Kinmore
272	Keplinger	Richd, 113
Rd, 91	Adam, 312	Kiplenger
Richerd, 40	Kerford	Adam, 249
Keene	Sam, 9	Kirby
Francis, 167, 291,	Kessey	John, 303
303	Jno, 9	Kirk
Jno, 227	Kester	-----, 9
John, 16, 21, 69,	William, 108	William, 66, 134,
167, 241	Key	137, 152, 191,
Newton, 145, 167	James, 302	210, 234
Richard, 21	Keys	Wm, 39
Richd, 69	Wm, 164, 295	Kirkland
Keile	Kidd	Ed, 9
John (Sr), 167	James, 45, 191, 204,	Rob, 9
Keiss	313	Kitchen
Wm, 4	Jas, 55	Wm, 9
Keith	Kidwalid	Kitching
Ja, 9	John, 122	Curry Tomeson, 179
Kell	Kidwell	Kite
John (Sr), 92	William, 283	John (Jr), 105
Kelley	Wm, 9	Knight
John, 125	Kiele	Isaac, 28
Patrick, 155, 277	John (Jr), 167	Knighton
Thomas, 35, 259	Kild	Tho, 9
Kellihan	John, 206	Knowles
John, 42	Killdire	Joshua, 203, 247
Kellsy	Benj, 206	Knowls
John, 256	Kim	Jos, 55
Kelly	Wm, 206	Joshua, 80, 133, 141,
Edwd, 113	Kimmons	296
Jno, 284	James, 296	Koonts
John, 195, 215, 284	Jane, 296	Adam, 207, 251
Patrick, 167	King	Henry, 207, 251
Saml, 277	Ja, 9	Kowell
Tho, 9	James, 107, 302	John, 136
Thomas, 182	John, 29, 45, 75, 88,	Kumpton
Thos, 55, 92, 219,	94, 116, 182,	Zebedee, 69
286	209, 233, 290,	Lacock
Kelsey	303	Nathan, 133
Thomas, 223, 266	John (Jr), 74, 108,	William, 173
Kemp	290, 303	Ladel
Edward, 161, 189	Osborn, 94, 182,	Jacob, 300
Kendrick	209, 233	Laing
Jno, 227	Osbourn, 277	John, 179
John, 241, 277	Osburn, 75, 290, 303	Lake
Kennadey	Ozborn, 116	Thom, 167
James, 37	Richard, 80, 152	Thomas, 227, 241,
Kennady	Richd, 57	277
James, 133	Smith, 29, 46, 75, 84,	Lamb
Kenneday	177, 209, 233,	Jos, 249, 298
James, 295	292, 303	Joseph, 116, 162,
Kensington	Wil, 9	189
Wil, 9	William, 46, 74, 88,	Robt, 10

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| Thomas, 34, 108,
122 | William, 28, 49, 57,
73, 83, 146, 147,
155, 156, 168,
305 | Daniel, 89, 108
Moses, 166 |
| Thos, 55 | | Lay |
| Thos (Jr), 108, 122 | William (Jr), 146,
155, 168, 305 | Abra, 9 |
| Lamkin | William Carr, 104,
145, 150, 156,
244, 280 | Abraham, 28, 45, 73,
88, 106, 116,
177, 182, 226,
231, 240, 244,
277, 287, 304 |
| James, 284 | Wm, 37, 85, 167,
227, 241, 277 | Abraham (Jr), 28, 88 |
| Lancaster | Wm Carr, 230, 277 | Abrm (Jr), 73 |
| John, 122 | Lanergin | Emanuel, 271 |
| Land | Michl, 242 | Emanuel, 210, 234,
287 |
| Peter, 289 | Lang | Immanuel, 116, 177 |
| Landagun | Jno, 261 | Jos, 287 |
| Michael, 278 | John, 236, 308 | Silvanus, 40, 88,
116, 287 |
| Lander | Langfett | Silvester, 177, 231,
244, 304 |
| Henry, 125, 195,
212, 236, 285 | Wm, 114 | Sylvanus, 73 |
| Landis | Langfid | Laycock |
| John, 274 | William, 47 | Nathan, 81, 141, 162,
189, 201, 245,
293 |
| Landram | Langfitt | William, 108, 122 |
| William, 155 | Wm, 93 | Wm, 204, 297 |
| Landrom | Langley | Laycocke |
| William, 48, 146,
167 | Joseph, 182 | William, 248 |
| Wm, 227, 241 | Lanne | Layton |
| Landrum | John, 156 | James, 88 |
| William, 58, 84 | Lanning | Leake |
| Wm, 277 | Joseph, 116 | Nichs, 107 |
| Lane | Lannon | Leakes |
| Aaron, 47, 85, 146 | Joseph, 108 | William, 297 |
| Aron, 57 | Lannum | Lease |
| Capt., 240 | Wm, 9 | Georg, 290 |
| Capt. Carr, 151 | Lansdown | Lecock |
| Capt. James, 144 | William, 146 | Nathan, 62 |
| Hardage, 146, 168 | Lasley | Ledi |
| Henry, 167 | Patrick, 298 | Jacob, 311 |
| James, 16, 20, 26,
47, 82, 83, 112,
146, 155, 168,
227, 242, 277 | Lasser | Lee |
| James (Jr), 48, 57,
58, 146, 168, 243 | John, 83 | Col. Francis Light,
168, 230 |
| James (Sr), 57, 84,
146, 168, 227,
241, 305 | Lassfield | Col. Francis
Lightfoot, 29, 45,
86, 146, 244 |
| James Hardage, 167,
227, 241, 305 | Jacob, 45 | Col. Frank, 155 |
| James Hardege, 141 | Jacob Moses, 46 | Col. Henry, 48, 84,
145, 155, 228,
242 |
| James Hardige, 133 | Lasswell | Col. Lightfoot, 73 |
| Jas, 10 | Andrew, 194 | Col. Philip Lud., 73 |
| Jas (Jr), 49, 84, 229 | Jacob, 69 | Col. Philip Ludwel,
44 |
| Jas (Sr), 49 | Jacob Moses, 67 | Col. Philip Ludwell,
29 |
| Jno, 227 | Moses, 23, 217, 257 | Col. Thos, 90 |
| John, 49, 60, 146,
167, 241 | Laswell | |
| Peter, 313 | Abra, 10 | |
| Petr, 3 | Jacob, 10 | |
| son Jas (Sr), 229 | Jno, 10 | |
| Thomas, 241 | Lathrom | |
| Thos, 227 | John, 146 | |
| | Latimore | |
| | Stephin, 277 | |
| | Laton | |
| | James, 66 | |
| | Lawrence | |

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| Col. Thos Lud, 29,
55, 86, 87, 146,
168 | Thos (Jr), 299 | 258, 277, 289,
310 |
| Francis Lightfoot,
44, 73 | Lewelin
Francis, 299 | Jos, 237 |
| Frans Light, 277 | Shadrack, 39 | Joseh, 303 |
| Frans Lightfoot, 292 | Thos, 299 | Joseph, 69, 93, 143,
167, 180, 233 |
| Henry, 66, 167, 277 | Lewellen
Thomas, 125, 308 | Jospeh, 209 |
| Rich, 10 | Thos, 219 | Mordecai, 306 |
| Richard, 67 | Thos (Jr), 125 | Nathen, 296 |
| Richd Henry, 22 | Lewellin
Phillip, 125 | Peter, 9 |
| The Honble Phillip,
86 | Tho, 10 | Rd, 10 |
| Tho, 10 | Thomas, 173, 223,
259 | Stephen, 122, 296 |
| Thomas Ludwell,
127 | Thoms, 122 | Stephn, 9 |
| Thoms Lud, 155 | Thos, 202, 247 | Surles, 10 |
| Thos Lud, 37, 155 | Lewellon
William, 306 | Tho, 9 |
| Leeson
Richd, 195 | Lewes
Steven, 97 | Thomas, 28, 46, 74,
80, 89, 108, 116,
129, 177, 195,
220, 231, 244,
258, 282, 288,
302, 305 |
| Leeth
James, 92 | Lewice
John, 47 | Thomas (Jr), 28, 89,
231, 244, 302 |
| Leggitt
Thomas, 50 | Vincent, 48 | Thomas (Sr), 288 |
| Leister
Jno, 9 | Vincent (Jr), 48 | Thos, 29, 37, 74,
169, 218 |
| Leith
James, 71, 127, 195,
218, 258, 284 | Lewis
Abel, 134 | Thos (Jr), 9, 46, 74,
108, 116, 177 |
| Lemmon
John, 47 | Abell, 137 | Vincent, 9, 16, 65,
143, 168, 229,
243, 277 |
| Lenord
Noble, 262 | Chares, 182 | Vincent (Jr), 65, 93 |
| Lenton
John, 208 | Charles, 68, 208, 232 | Vincent (Sr), 93 |
| Leoid
Elisha, 191 | Chas, 115, 289 | William, 83, 108,
153, 177, 192,
302, 314 |
| Leonard
Noble, 238 | Christo, 312 | William (Jr), 192 |
| Less
John, 190 | Daiel, 244 | Willm, 116, 288 |
| Lester
Abner, 134, 138 | Daniel, 177, 231,
302 | Wm, 231, 236, 244,
261 |
| John, 134, 137, 152 | Danl, 288 | Wm (Jr), 236, 261,
314 |
| Samll, 138 | David, 220, 260, 299 | Wm Turner, 229,
243 |
| Samuel, 134 | Docr. John, 182, 204 | Lewman
Calep, 95 |
| Thos, 113 | Doctor John, 249 | Lews
Thomas, 108 |
| Letridge
Saml, 311 | Geo, 167, 277 | Lightfoot
Richd, 37 |
| Lewalen
Thomas, 97 | Georg, 299, 306 | Likin
Peter, 297 |
| Lewallen
Thomas, 266 | George, 70, 93, 100,
134, 138, 143,
192, 220, 229,
237, 243, 260,
262 | Liming
Daniel, 299 |
| William, 152 | Henry, 132, 140 | John, 299 |
| Lewalon
Filep, 97 | James, 134, 138,
192, 306 | Lindsay
Robt, 10 |
| Thomas, 98 | Jas, 262 | Lindsey |
| Lewelen
Thos, 299 | Jehu, 133, 140, 189,
298 | |
| | Jno, 116, 227 | |
| | John, 28, 46, 53, 57,
69, 79, 80, 93,
108, 143, 163,
168, 182, 195,
205, 208, 218,
232, 241, 249, | |

- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| James, 116 | Edward, 195, 213, | Joseph, 45, 73, 89, |
| Link | 253, 283 | 107, 177, 211, |
| Jacob, 291 | James, 134, 137 | 235 |
| Nicho, 299 | Lockr, 10 | Magness, 289, 311 |
| Nicholas, 189 | Lothard | Manases, 28 |
| Linsey | Laurince, 165 | Manasseh, 73 |
| Jas, 59 | Louellen | Manasses, 45, 89, |
| Linston | Samuel, 64 | 177, 234 |
| John, 233 | Love | Menassas, 210 |
| Lintage | Charles, 68 | Lynham |
| Jas, 250 | Saml, 277 | Philip, 100 |
| Linton | Samuel, 227, 241 | Macan |
| Hester, 83 | Tho, 9 | Arthur, 134 |
| Hestor, 48 | Lovet | John, 135 |
| Moses, 10, 164, 225, | Daniel, 173, 222, | Macay |
| 239, 275 | 265 | Willam, 64, 95 |
| William, 29, 45, 75 | Lovett | Macbride |
| Lipas | Daniel, 298 | James, 254 |
| John, 164 | Loyal | Macbright |
| Lips | Manass, 9 | Isaac, 246 |
| John, 153 | Loyd | John, 246 |
| Lister | Henry, 65, 86, 109, | MacDaniel |
| Abnor, 152 | 117, 181, 247, | Duncan, 245 |
| Abraham, 191 | 307 | Macdonald |
| Jo, 152 | Thomas, 197, 256 | Ralph, 85 |
| John, 191, 309 | Thos, 216 | Macemey |
| Peter, 54 | Loyed | James, 265 |
| Samuel, 191 | Henry, 203 | Macfarlane |
| Thomas, 105 | Lucas | William, 246 |
| Litel | Jno, 9 | Mackentash |
| John, 98 | Phil, 256, 281 | Peter, 138 |
| Litle | Phill, 195 | Mackentosh |
| Geo, 39 | Lucass | Peter, 134 |
| John, 39 | Phill, 216 | Mackey |
| Littel | Lucket | Alexander, 71 |
| George, 99 | Capt. William, 192, | Dan, 10 |
| Little | 314 | Mackintosh |
| Josias, 214 | Samuel, 155 | Peter, 152 |
| Littlejohn | Lucket | MacKnight |
| Hen, 10 | Capt., 237, 261 | William, 259 |
| Henry, 96 | William, 131, 137 | Macknsey |
| Mares, 10 | Luellen | Patrick, 138 |
| Littleton | Shadrack, 182 | Macmanimy |
| Cha, 9 | Thomas, 64 | Charles, 224 |
| John, 116, 177, 231, | Thos, 185 | John, 224 |
| 245, 291, 304 | Luellin | Macmillion |
| W, 9 | Phillip, 182 | John, 255 |
| William, 28, 45, 74, | Thomas, 90, 182 | Joseph, 255 |
| 108, 177, 231, | Luke | Macnabb |
| 245, 291, 304 | John, 218, 258, 282 | William, 256 |
| Willm, 116 | Lum | Macoles |
| Locklin | Ewin, 215 | Randel, 99 |
| Henry, 276 | Lunham | Macristy |
| Jos, 276 | Jas, 227 | Arter, 263 |
| Loid | Luntham | Macun |
| Elisha, 134, 137 | Jame, 241 | Arther, 139 |
| Hen, 9 | Lyles | Maddey |
| Long | Jos, 28 | Wil, 10 |

Magines	Thos, 82	235, 304
Edward, 265	Marbrough	William, 108, 234
Maginness	Francis, 80	Willm, 210
John, 131	Thomas, 183	Martain
Maginnis	Marbury	William, 217, 257
Edward, 310	Francis, 27, 42, 71	Marten
John, 312	Thomas, 125, 282	John, 224, 266
Magree	Mares	John Carpins, 173
Francis, 206	James, 133, 140, 189	Thomas, 266
Mahon	Jesey, 189	Willam, 266
John, 195	Joseph, 133, 140	William, 173, 224
Mahoney	Margert	Marthis
Wm, 10	Phillip, 312	Thos, 284
Major	Marker	Martin
Elija, 38	George, 209	Andrew, 122
Elijah, 182	Markes	James, 183, 217, 257
Majors	Elisha, 62	John, 34, 64, 98, 99,
Elijah, 227, 242, 278	George, 233	122, 173, 295,
Richard, 278	John, 62	296, 314
Richard, 242	Markey	Jos, 54
Richd, 227	John, 85	Josef, 97
Maky	Marklay	Joseph, 122, 295
Alexander, 50	John, 117	Nic, 10
Malbury	Markley	Ralph, 39, 122, 196
Thomas, 258	John, 183, 208, 232	Thomas, 122, 196,
Thos, 218	Thomas, 71	224
Malenger	Marks	Thos, 39
Daniel, 203	Elisha, 163, 189,	William, 122, 173,
Mallady	214, 254	223
John, 146	Elishia, 294	Wm, 294
Malon	John, 97, 129, 163,	Martindall
John, 122, 223, 266	189, 224, 266,	Wm, 56
Malone	310	Martine
John, 309	John (Jr), 310	Andrew, 97
Mamson	Lishey, 97	Ralfe, 96
John (Jr), 297	Marlborough	Thomas, 96
Mance	Francis, 136	Willam, 99
Francis, 251	Marlbrough	Marts
Mancey	Frances, 131	Joh, 182
George, 187	Marlin	John, 309
Mangoold	Jason, 203	Martz
Valentin, 264	Marpole	Francis, 312
Valentine, 222	Enoch, 219, 259, 282	Masey
Maning	Marr	Willam, 96
Edmond, 143	Jno (Jr), 79	William, 64
Manley	John, 79	Mason
Jno, 10	John (Jr), 161, 189	Ben, 10
Manly	John (Sr), 161, 189	Benj, 166, 183, 237,
Phillis, 147	Micheal, 301	261
Mann	Peter, 79	Benja (Jr), 91
John, 205	Marshal	Benjamin, 93, 143
Manning	Jas, 291	Benjamin (Jr), 227,
Edmond, 265	Joseph, 116, 177,	242
Edmund, 47, 310	291	Benjamin (Sr), 278
John, 21, 50	Tho, 11	Benjn, 47, 59
Maraik	Marshall	Cha, 10
Griff, 137	James, 162	Elijah, 93
Marbora	Joseph, 108, 211,	Geo, 11, 183, 278

- | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|
| George, 274 | Thomas, 310 | Danl, 10 |
| Jno, 276 | William, 239 | Ja, 4 |
| John, 36, 45, 69, 99,
137, 307 | Wm, 225 | James, 41, 75, 92,
133 |
| Thompson, 37, 65,
86, 108, 116,
192, 205, 206 | Matthis
Wm, 165, 275 | Jas, 46, 53, 141 |
| Thomson, 204, 249,
250, 311 | Mattony
McCark, 303 | Jere, 10, 288 |
| William, 41, 57, 65,
138 | Mattox
Geo, 147 | Jeremiah, 74, 89, 116 |
| Wm, 85, 135 | Maubley
Saml, 307 | John, 58, 303 |
| Masses | Maxwell
Jas, 11 | Patrick, 209, 233 |
| Lewis, 134 | May | McCauley
Thos, 105 |
| Massey | Francis, 300 | McCawley
Thos, 92 |
| Abraham, 109, 134,
137 | Jacob, 79 | McCay
Willam, 64 |
| Cha, 10 | Leonard, 300 | McClain
Francis, 178, 218,
258, 304 |
| James, 211 | Mayor
John, 211, 235, 310 | Frank, 92 |
| Lee, 37, 70, 78, 100 | McBride | McColester
Randal, 294 |
| Lewis, 108, 138 | Charles, 312 | McCollester
Randle, 173 |
| Rd, 10 | Francis, 214 | McCollister
Randolf, 62 |
| William, 310 | James, 183 | McCollom
John, 67, 75 |
| Massy | Jesse, 312 | McConkay
Samuel, 293 |
| William, 173 | John, 312 | McCounen
Timethey, 263 |
| Mastan | McBute | McCowen
Timothy, 221 |
| William, 313 | Isaac, 189 | McCown
James, 228, 242 |
| Master | John, 189 | Jno, 228 |
| John, 155 | McCaffery | John, 168, 242 |
| Masterson | Hugh, 259 | McCray
Daniel, 304 |
| Ed, 10 | James, 259 | McCright
Isaac, 202 |
| Edward, 45 | McCaffrey | John, 202 |
| Mathaney | Hugh, 196, 219 | McCristie
Arthur, 311 |
| Moses, 299 | James, 196, 219, 285 | McCristy
Arter, 97 |
| Matheney | McCain | Arthur, 173, 221 |
| Danel, 264 | John, 42 | McCrite
Isaac, 161 |
| Daniel, 38, 122, 221 | McCalister | John, 161 |
| Moses, 222, 264 | Randolph, 122 | McDaniel
----, 201 |
| Nathan, 122 | McCalley | Agnis, 168, 230, 244,
277 |
| William, 122 | Thos, 143 | Archibald, 287, 304 |
| Mathenty | McCamey | Arthar, 294 |
| Mark, 177 | James, 98 | Duncan, 293 |
| Matheny | McCamilu | Dunken, 189 |
| Danl, 262 | Timothy, 273 | |
| Mathias | McCammey | |
| Griffeth, 116 | James, 184 | |
| Griffith, 56 | McCan | |
| Thomas, 246 | John, 53 | |
| Mathis | McCaney | |
| Griffith, 39 | Jas, 48, 58 | |
| Robt, 144 | McCann | |
| Mattenly | John, 89 | |
| Walter, 177 | McCarty | |
| Matthew | Thadeus, 271 | |
| James, 84 | McCarty | |
| Matthews | Capt. Daniel, 74 | |
| Danl, 307 | Capt. Danl, 46, 290 | |
| Robt, 154 | Daniel, 89, 108, 146 | |

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| George, 29, 45, 74,
89, 116, 182 | John, 134 | Charles, 216, 257 |
| Hugh, 136 | McGrive | McKinney |
| John, 62 | James, 152 | George, 192 |
| McDanl | McHey | McKinsey |
| Tho, 10 | Joseph, 257 | George, 261 |
| McDogal | Mcholland | McKinzey |
| Alexand, 173 | Patrick, 134, 246 | Patrick, 70 |
| McDoge | McIlhaney | McKnab |
| Alexr, 247 | James, 224, 266 | William, 196 |
| McDogel | Jas, 294 | McKnabb |
| Alexander, 203 | John, 20, 26, 32, 95,
104, 120, 150,
159, 224, 266,
294 | William, 216, 284 |
| McDogle | Mr., 151 | McKnight |
| Alex, 308 | McIlheney | James, 167 |
| McDonald | John, 63, 96, 122,
170 | William, 281 |
| Duncan, 108, 116 | Thomas, 96, 122 | Wm, 218 |
| Hugh, 130 | McIlheny | McLaughlin |
| Jas, 82 | James, 173 | Jno, 11 |
| Mcdonel | John, 173 | Mclean |
| John, 98 | McIntire | Francis, 28, 44 |
| McDonohoe | Alexander, 115, 183,
258 | Mclinsay |
| Thomas, 282 | Alexr, 218 | James, 309 |
| Mcemey | McIntosh | McMamaman |
| James, 222 | James, 194, 214, 283 | Charles, 122 |
| McFall | Jas, 254 | McManemy |
| Dennis, 28 | McIntyre | Charles, 61, 63, 267,
296 |
| McFarlin | Alex, 311 | John, 267 |
| William, 54, 183,
189, 202 | McJackson | William, 61 |
| Wm, 161 | Christopher, 252 | Memanenan |
| McFarling | McKean | Charles, 173 |
| Wm, 278 | Arthur, 306 | John, 173 |
| McFawl | McKeen | McManerry |
| Francisco, 124 | Arthur, 81 | Charles, 98 |
| Mcfearson | McKeldemare | John (Jr), 98 |
| Mordecai, 141 | Patrick, 37 | McMillan |
| McGarth | McKemie | Joseph, 282 |
| Jo, 10 | James, 61, 273 | Stevn, 11 |
| McGath | McKendly | McMillian |
| James, 175 | Charles, 285 | John, 215, 282 |
| McGeach | William, 285 | Joseph, 215 |
| Jas, 246 | McKenny | McMillion |
| Jos, 246 | George, 306 | John, 196 |
| Mary, 81 | James, 84 | McMillon |
| Thomas, 81 | McKensey | Wm, 10 |
| Thos, 56 | George, 237 | McNeal |
| McGennes | McKensie | Archibell, 69 |
| Edward, 222 | Kenny, 66 | McNeale |
| McGinnis | McKeny | Archd, 41 |
| John, 136, 248 | Patrick, 134 | McNemaro |
| McGough | McKey | Patrick, 61 |
| James, 120 | Joseph, 217, 286 | McPerson |
| McGrady | McKimey | Richard, 196 |
| James, 283 | James, 124 | McPharlin |
| McGreedy | McKindley | Wm, 81 |
| James, 194 | | McPhearson |
| McGrew | | Richard, 217 |
| James, 134 | | McPherson |
| | | Mordecai, 133 |

- | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Nathanl, 278 | Melane | Micardy |
| Nathl, 196 | John, 173 | Thadeus, 177 |
| Richard, 257 | Mellon | Michael |
| Saml, 227 | John, 278 | Coonrod, 297 |
| Samuel, 242 | Wm, 278 | Henry, 312 |
| McRae | Menctz | Phillip, 291 |
| Danl, 287 | Griffeth, 306 | Michal |
| McSherry | Mennleith | John, 265 |
| Danl, 11 | James, 196 | Michall |
| McVicar | Menor | John, 222 |
| Danl, 216, 256 | Nicholas, 211 | Micheals |
| John, 216, 256 | Mercer | John, 173 |
| McVicker | James, 71, 92, 128, | Michell |
| Danl, 282 | 196, 253, 280 | Robt, 138 |
| John, 282 | Jno, 10 | Middleton |
| McVigh | John, 21, 109, 133, | Hatton, 22 |
| William, 129 | 141 | Holland, 22, 27, 71, |
| McVoy | Mr., 35 | 125 |
| R., 15 | Richard, 131, 136, | Jane, 146 |
| Mead | 262, 298 | Jno, 10 |
| ----, 10 | Richd, 70, 237 | Robt, 125 |
| Benj, 79, 207 | Merchant | Tho, 10 |
| Benja, 183, 252, 293 | Phillip, 178, 292 | Thomas, 21, 22, 71 |
| Benjamin, 133 | Mercy | Thomas (Jr), 22, 41 |
| Benjn, 140 | William, 122 | Thos (Jr), 125 |
| Robt, 309 | Merick | Walter, 71, 125, 196, |
| Saml, 54, 140 | Griffith, 192, 248 | 213, 253 |
| Saml (Jr), 54 | Merrick | Midleton |
| Samuel, 38, 79, 133 | Griff, 134 | Thos, 81 |
| Samuel (Jr), 38, 79 | Griffis, 45 | Thos (Jr), 81 |
| William, 65 | Griffith, 55, 86, 108 | Walter, 81 |
| William, 109, 117, | Mesy | Miers |
| 182, 252 | Lee, 191 | Esaiah, 249 |
| William (Jr), 65, 109, | Metcalf | Isaiah, 204 |
| 117, 182 | Christopher, 212, | Johanthan, 204 |
| Wm, 10, 38, 207, | 252 | Jonathan, 249 |
| 313 | James, 71 | Joseph, 173 |
| Wm (Jr), 38 | Metcalfe | Joseph (Jr), 173 |
| Meade | Christopher, 70, 91, | Milburn |
| William, 86 | 128, 280 | Jonathan, 299 |
| William (Jr), 86 | Christophr, 196 | Miles |
| Megeach | James, 92, 128, 196 | Joseph, 90 |
| Joseph, 39 | John, 23, 92 | Josias, 116, 164, 189 |
| Mary, 56 | Metenger | Millar |
| Megeath | Daniel, 290 | George, 193, 216 |
| James, 202, 293 | Methaney | Isaac, 218 |
| Jos, 202 | James, 297 | Joseph, 218 |
| Joseph, 293 | Wm, 297 | Miller |
| Meginis | Metheney | Daniel, 57 |
| John, 203 | Nathan, 192 | Frederick, 50 |
| Meginnis | Metheny | Fredrick, 70 |
| Daniel, 55 | Daniel, 173, 308 | Geo, 257 |
| John, 108, 183 | Danl, 238 | George, 284 |
| Megrew | Moses, 173 | Isaac, 163, 258, 281 |
| James, 138 | William, 173 | Isac, 129 |
| John, 138 | Metinger | Jacob, 50, 70 |
| Meholand | Daniel, 182 | James, 125 |
| Patrick, 139 | Rinard, 290 | Jno, 155, 227 |

- John, 47, 79, 83,
131, 133, 136,
140, 163, 168,
175, 182, 202,
205, 206, 242,
247, 249, 250,
312
John (Jr), 133, 140,
175
Jos, 163, 189
Josa, 228
Joseph, 258, 281
Jsaac, 189
Peter, 134, 138, 173,
180, 222, 300
Piter, 265
Valentine, 295
William, 175, 312
Wm, 202, 247
- Mills
David, 173
James, 196, 278
Jas, 291
Rob, 10
Robert, 291
Wm, 69
- Minneger
Michl, 291
- Minor
Colo., 151
Jno, 10
Joh, 182
John, 39, 54, 89,
108, 116, 231,
244, 290, 302
Nic, 10
Nich, 117
Nicho, 54
Nicholas, 20, 39, 78,
86, 104, 108,
113, 150, 159,
183, 232, 236,
292
Nichs, 273
Spence, 273
Steward, 178, 273
Stewart, 236
Stewt, 290
Stuart, 211
- Minten
Meredy, 63
- Mitchel
Adam, 47, 66, 84,
146, 156, 167,
242, 278
Adm, 10
John, 242, 278
Robert, 314
- Willim, 156
Wm, 146, 168, 274
- Mitchell
Adam, 227
Jno, 227
Robert, 134, 178,
235
Robt, 211, 287
William, 224, 239
- Mittinger
Daniel, 248, 303
Rinehart, 303
- Mobely
Samuel, 192
- Mobley
Sam, 263
Saml, 70, 153, 238
Samll, 138
Samuel, 34, 88
- Mobly
Samuel, 134
- Mois
Andrew, 266
- Molholand
Patrick, 79, 202
- Molholland
Patrick, 75
- Molhollond
James, 37
Patrick, 66
- Moliman
John, 116
- Molohone
W, 15
- Molton
William, 38, 109,
117, 192
William (Jr), 57
Wm, 80, 236, 261,
313
- Monchera
Michl, 3
- Monday
Wm, 10
- Money
Nicholas, 177, 211,
235, 304
Nichs, 287
William, 211, 235
Willm, 304
Wm, 287
- Monk
Griffith, 152
- Monkhous
Johnathan, 116
- Monkhouse
Jonathan, 232
- Monkmous
- Jonethen, 64
- Monor
Micholas, 89
Steward, 89
- Monroe
-----, 10
George, 22, 35, 117,
213, 253
- Monrow
George, 81
- Montgomery
William, 82
- Montgomerie
Wm, 65
- Montgomery
William, 40
Wm, 168
- Moodey
Willm, 294
- Moody
William, 172
Wm, 10
- Mool
Daved, 266
David, 223
- Moon
Wm, 10
- Mooney
Alxr, 271
Look, 192
- Moor
Buris, 298
Henry, 242
Robt, 91
Saml, 91
Tho, 91
Thos (Jr), 91
- Moore
Benjamin, 305
Buris, 246
Burres, 173
Elnathen, 173
Elnethan, 246
Henry, 58, 146, 156,
278
Hugh, 304
Samuel, 257
Thomas (Jr), 143
Thos, 313
Wm, 11
- Moores
Henry, 167
- Moors
Henry, 228
- More
Benjamin, 108
Buris, 201
Elathen, 297

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Eli Wren, 201 | Wm, 56, 80 | 273, 288 |
| Elnathan, 122 | Morris | John (Jr), 33, 57, 78, |
| Henry, 84 | Andrew, 223 | 86, 89, 108, 150, |
| Robt, 35, 69 | Daved, 264 | 178 |
| Saml, 35, 69, 105 | David, 221, 298 | John (Sr), 29, 57 |
| Samuel, 217, 309 | Israel, 46, 68 | Peter, 109 |
| Thomas, 69 | Jacob, 46, 182, 209, | Robt, 116 |
| Thos, 105 | 272 | William, 30, 88, 244, |
| Thos (Sr), 105 | Jenkin, 221, 298 | 273 |
| Morehead | Jinkin, 122, 173 | Willm, 46, 116 |
| Andrw, 183 | Jno, 10, 11, 46 | Wm, 57, 182, 231 |
| Charles, 143 | Joel, 192 | Moxley |
| Chas, 108, 183 | John, 36, 47, 58, 68, | Dan, 10 |
| Isaac, 282 | 70, 83, 91, 122, | Jo, 10 |
| John, 108, 183 | 221, 241, 264, | John, 313 |
| William, 108 | 278 | Sam, 11 |
| Wm, 143, 183 | Nimrod, 91, 183, 242 | Tho, 11 |
| Moreland | Richard, 192 | Mudd |
| Jason, 122 | Morrison | John, 167, 214, 254 |
| Skip, 262 | Andrew, 237, 261 | Muffet |
| William, 122, 182 | William, 222 | Josias, 177 |
| William (Jr), 122, | Wm, 294 | Muffitt |
| 182 | Morriss | Josiah, 313 |
| Wm, 262 | Charles, 21 | Muir |
| Wm (Jr), 262 | Jacob, 68, 233, 290 | Robert, 273 |
| Moren | Jenkin, 311 | Thomas, 219 |
| John, 133 | Jno, 227 | Thos, 259 |
| Joseph, 41, 72, 92, | Joel, 153 | Muirhead |
| 252 | John, 21, 146, 156, | Andrew, 228, 242 |
| Mores | 167, 311 | Charles, 228 |
| James, 163 | Nimerod, 67 | Chas, 242 |
| Jenkin, 264 | Nimrod, 21, 228, 278 | Jno, 228 |
| Jessey, 163 | Morse | John, 242, 312 |
| Morgan | Samuel, 234 | Wm, 228, 242 |
| Joshua, 42 | William, 234 | Mulholand |
| Morin | Mortemore | Patrick, 182 |
| Joseph, 141, 195, | Arthur, 74 | Mulin |
| 212, 285 | Morten | John, 53 |
| Moring | James, 301 | Mull |
| Joseph, 23 | Mortimer | David, 122, 296 |
| Moris | Arthur, 28, 45, 109 | Joshua, 195 |
| John, 173 | William, 291 | Mullen |
| Nimrod, 143 | Mortimore | Thos, 311 |
| Morison | Arthur, 35 | Muller |
| William, 265 | Morton | John, 146 |
| Morlan | Jas, 10 | Mullin |
| Jason, 248, 308 | Jno, 10 | John, 108 |
| Stephen, 309 | John, 300 | Mullings |
| William, 33 | Thos, 205 | Peter, 157 |
| Wm, 309 | Wm, 300 | Mullins |
| Wm (Jr), 309 | Moses | John, 38, 79 |
| Morland | Elisped, 204 | Peter, 84, 146 |
| Jason, 33 | Moss | Munkhouse |
| Steph, 237 | Capt., 151 | Jonathan, 108, 182, |
| Wm, 237 | Jno, 11 | 208 |
| Wm (Jr), 237 | John, 16, 46, 88, | Jonathn, 271 |
| Morlin | 116, 159, 160, | Munn |
| Jason, 56, 80 | 182, 211, 236, | John, 249 |

- | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| Joshua, 310 | Joseph, 53, 80, 140,
205, 249, 297 | James, 156 |
| Munro | Joseph (Jr), 249 | Nesham |
| George, 67 | Nabours | John, 206 |
| Mure | Nathen, 63 | Neuman |
| Robert, 288 | Nap | David, 216 |
| Murehead | Thomas, 168 | Newlan |
| Andrew, 292 | Nash | Geo, 56 |
| Charles, 292 | Soloman, 147 | John, 56 |
| William, 292 | William, 298 | John (Jr), 56 |
| Murfe | Nathan | Newland |
| Giberall, 136 | William, 87 | Filep, 97 |
| Murfee | Neafis | John, 97 |
| Jabriel, 131 | Corns, 309 | John (Jr), 97 |
| Murphey | George, 309 | Newman |
| John, 304 | Neal | David, 219, 256,
259, 285 |
| Murphy | Ann, 48 | David (Jr), 285 |
| Charles, 195, 218,
258 | Chr, 11 | Soloman, 311 |
| Chas, 128, 284 | Danl, 11, 161, 188 | Solomon, 256 |
| Michael, 122 | Ferdinando, 48 | Newmon |
| Thos, 292 | Robt, 296 | Solomon, 216 |
| Murray | Neale | Newton |
| Ja, 10 | Christopher, 168,
228, 242 | Capt. Willobury, 84,
157 |
| James, 92, 131 | Daniel, 67 | Capt. Willoughby,
59, 146 |
| James (Jr), 34 | Danl, 92 | John, 146 |
| Thomas, 92 | Ferdinando, 85 | Phineas, 205 |
| Murrey | William, 302 | Willo, 11 |
| Jas, 54 | Neekton | Willoughby, 48, 168 |
| Murry | Aaron, 11 | Nicham |
| James, 22, 68, 87,
136 | Nees | John, 152 |
| Jas, 35, 194 | Devald, 265 | Nicholas |
| Thomas, 22, 68 | Neess | Christo, 192 |
| Thos, 35 | Davals, 313 | Nichole |
| Muse | Negro | John, 203 |
| Elishia, 299 | Thomas, 243 | Nicholes |
| Muses | Neighbors | Fredrick, 143 |
| Elisha, 249 | Nathan, 122 | James, 204 |
| Musgrove | Neighbours | Nicholls |
| Ben, 117 | Nathan, 81 | Isaac, 257 |
| Benjn, 54 | Neil | Isaac (Jr), 258 |
| William, 94, 258 | Robert, 207 | Jacob, 259 |
| Wm, 278 | Neilson | James, 221 |
| Muskett | Abrose, 74 | John, 247 |
| William, 281 | Ambrose, 44 | Thomas, 256 |
| Mustgrove | William, 271 | Nichols |
| William, 196 | Nellson | Christopher, 122 |
| Wm, 125, 218 | John, 308 | Frederick, 168, 243 |
| Myer | Nelson | Fredrick, 229 |
| Joseph, 297 | Ambrose, 89 | Isaac, 38, 54, 79,
117, 161, 189,
217 |
| Joseph (Jr), 205 | Ambross, 117 | Isaac (Jr), 163, 189,
218, 297 |
| Myers | Henry, 204 | Isaac (Sr), 310 |
| Asiaiah, 297 | John, 161, 296 | Jacob, 189, 219 |
| Isaiah, 162, 189 | Josa, 11 | James, 122, 163, |
| Johnathan, 189 | Rd, 11 | |
| Johnathan, 53, 80,
133, 140, 162,
297 | Reass, 11 | |
| | Thomas, 283 | |
| | Nesbet | |

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 189, 248, 300 | Jason, 161 | Noven |
| John, 295 | Jona, 221 | William, 117 |
| Sol, 11 | Jonathan, 311 | Novin |
| Thomas, 189, 284 | Jonathen, 264 | Jno, 287 |
| Thos, 164, 216 | No | William, 211, 235 |
| Wiliam, 189 | Randoll, 278 | Willm, 287 |
| William, 206, 250 | Noddin | Nutt |
| Wm, 54, 79, 161, | Wm, 11 | Jona, 222 |
| 295 | Nodding | Jonathan, 265, 298 |
| Nicholson | William, 29, 44, 304 | O'Bannan |
| Jeremiah, 38, 54, 92, | Noddy | John, 42 |
| 122 | Jno, 304 | O'Bryan |
| John, 183 | Noding | Patrick, 178 |
| Nickam | William, 74, 87 | O'Cain |
| John, 300 | Noe | Jeremiah, 178 |
| Nickham | Randolph, 226, 240 | John, 47, 83 |
| John, 251 | Noland | O'Daniel |
| Nickles | Capt., 151 | Dodley, 273 |
| James, 173 | Griffith, 293 | Jno, 11 |
| Nickoles | Jas, 11 | O'Neal |
| Jacob, 272 | Paul, 34, 192, 237, | Ferdinand, 58 |
| Nickols | 261 | O'Neale |
| David, 129 | Peter, 11, 35, 70 | Edward, 254 |
| Isac, 129 | Phil, 11, 82, 152, | Ferdinando, 254 |
| Jacob, 129 | 238, 262 | O'Neil |
| James, 129 | Phil (Jr), 238, 262 | Fred, 14 |
| Joseph, 129 | Philip, 70, 104, 135, | Obriant |
| Thos, 129 | 138, 150, 192, | Patrick, 75 |
| William, 129 | 273 | Obryan |
| Nickson | Philip (Jr), 192, 311 | Patrick, 29, 45 |
| Jas, 53 | Phillip, 34, 293 | Obryant |
| Nicolds | Thomas, 192 | Patrick, 82 |
| Fredrick, 278 | Noles | Odaniel |
| Nicoldson | Joshua, 173 | Henry, 53, 81, 162, |
| Richad, 146 | Norman | 189 |
| Nicols | George, 39, 61 | John, 162, 189 |
| James, 297 | Normand | Joshua, 53, 81 |
| Nideman | Georg, 96 | Off |
| John, 81 | Norris | Bartley, 265 |
| Niderman | William, 27 | Oldachre |
| John Henry, 53 | Wm, 21 | Isaac, 215 |
| Niel | Norten | William, 215 |
| Daniel, 45 | Jas, 292 | Oldacre |
| Nighhoof | North | Abraham, 183, 259 |
| Fredrick, 307 | Jas, 11 | Abram, 219, 283 |
| Night | Norton | Henry, 219, 259, 283 |
| Jno, 11 | Ed, 11 | Isaac, 255, 283 |
| Nikles | Edward, 33 | John, 283 |
| James, 264 | Edwd, 53 | William, 183, 255, |
| Nimsted | John, 122, 196, 212, | 283 |
| Thomas, 163 | 282 | Oldham |
| Nisbet | Nehemiah, 192, 250 | Capt. Saml, 73 |
| James, 168 | William, 33 | Capt. Samuel, 28, 48, |
| Nixon | Wm, 53 | 85 |
| Georg, 99, 264 | Notter | Geo, 128 |
| George, 122, 173, | Sebastin, 295 | Georg, 229 |
| 221, 311 | Noveing | George, 196, 242, |
| James, 99, 122, 173 | William, 178 | 278 |

- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| James, 197, 215, 255 | Henny, 135 | Henry (Jr), 192 |
| Jas, 11, 278 | Oswley | John, 192 |
| Oliphant | William, 68 | Ozbourn |
| Ephraim, 315 | Ott | John, 61 |
| John, 315 | Nicholas, 313 | John (Jr), 61 |
| Oliver | Otton | Nicolas, 62 |
| Wm, 11 | William, 271 | Nicoles, 173 |
| Oneal | Ousley | Richard, 61 |
| Edwd, 214 | Wm, 81 | Ozburn |
| Fardinand, 136 | Outon | John, 173 |
| George, 136 | Wm, 236, 261 | John (Jr), 173 |
| Oneale | Overfelt | Nicoles, 173 |
| Edward, 278 | Benj, 162, 190, 213 | Richard, 173 |
| Fardinand, 156 | Benjamin, 254 | Samuel, 173 |
| Ferd, 213 | Overfield | William, 173 |
| Ferdinand, 131 | Benjamin, 282 | Packler |
| Ferdinando, 196, 278 | Owen | Peter, 115 |
| Geroge, 131 | Willm, 283 | Padgett |
| Onner | Owens | Francis, 66, 228 |
| John, 36 | Hugh, 296 | Padgett |
| Organ | Owsley | Francis, 169 |
| William, 135 | John, 21, 42, 71 | John, 39 |
| Orgin | Newdigate, 27, 71, | Padgit |
| William, 138 | 126 | Frances, 278 |
| Orison | Nudegate, 80 | Padgot |
| Andrew, 296 | Pines, 21, 71, 194 | James, 174 |
| Orsborne | Tho, 11 | Pagan |
| Nichs, 308 | Tho (Jr), 11 | Jno, 12 |
| Osborn | Thomas, 17, 21, 42, | Page |
| Jas, 11 | 71, 88, 125, 196, | Mann, 117 |
| Jno, 11 | 254 | Paget |
| John, 221 | Thomas (Jr), 16 | Fra, 11 |
| John (Jr), 207, 252 | Thos, 81, 214, 281 | Francis, 242 |
| Nicholas, 224, 247 | Thos (Jr), 281 | Padgett |
| Nicholes, 203 | William, 41, 254, | Francis, 86 |
| Rd, 11 | 281 | James, 238, 263 |
| Richard, 221 | Wm, 196, 214 | Padgett |
| Saml, 221 | Wm., 21 | Frances, 143 |
| Wm, 221 | Oxley | Paggitt |
| Osburn | Clare, 307 | Francis, 48 |
| Benj, 80 | Clear, 236, 261 | Pagitt |
| Elishia, 293 | Cleare, 100 | John, 95 |
| John, 95, 122, 263, | Everet, 137, 192, 246 | Painter |
| 293 | Everett, 70, 312 | Jacob, 313 |
| Johns (Jr), 95 | Everitt, 100, 131 | Palmer |
| Nicholas, 109, 122 | Henerey, 138 | Daniel, 38 |
| Nicholes, 266 | Henry, 70, 100, 131, | Edment, 129 |
| Nichs, 294 | 137, 192, 201 | John, 38, 57, 97, |
| Nicklas, 129 | Henry (Jr), 100, 246, | 117, 129, 272 |
| Niclos, 98, 99 | 261, 309 | John (Jr), 38, 99 |
| Richard, 95, 122, | Henry (Sr), 236, 307 | Johnathan, 38 |
| 263, 293 | Jesse, 312 | Jonathan, 218, 258 |
| Samel, 122 | John, 70, 135, 138, | Samuel, 272 |
| Samuel, 293 | 236, 261, 306 | Thos, 38 |
| Samuell, 263 | John Clair, 131 | Palmor |
| Willam, 263 | John Clear, 137 | Daniel, 99 |
| Wm, 293 | Joseph, 201 | Jonethan, 96 |
| Osley | Oxly | Palmore |

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Daniel, 62 | Samuel, 64 | 189 |
| Johathan, 62 | Patterson | John (Sr), 129 |
| John, 63 | Flem, 236 | Lewis, 162, 189, |
| John (Jr), 63 | Fleming, 54, 87, 117, | 201, 245, 297 |
| Thomas, 62 | 261, 271 | Peark |
| Pancas | Flemming, 271 | John, 136 |
| Israel, 247 | Hugh, 236, 261 | Pearl |
| William, 183 | Hugh Primrose, 271 | Richard, 128 |
| Pancost | James, 209, 233 | Saml, 67 |
| Israel, 296 | John, 117, 236, 261 | Samuel, 128 |
| Paniac | Nathl, 308 | William, 67, 128, |
| Israel, 202 | Robt, 278 | 212, 252 |
| Pankis | Samuel, 100 | William (Jr), 67 |
| Israel, 189 | Pattison | Wm, 11 |
| Isreal, 162 | Cha, 11 | Wm (Jr), 92 |
| Pannell | Patton | Wm (Sr), 92 |
| Wm, 311 | Henry, 69 | Pearle |
| Panter | Paul | Richd, 286 |
| Ezl, 293 | James, 93, 143, 169, | Samuel, 21 |
| John, 246, 293 | 230, 243, 278 | William, 286 |
| Parfect | Jas, 12 | William (Jr), 126 |
| Chrusr, 183 | Payet | Wm, 21 |
| Parker | James, 123 | Pearson |
| Aron, 298, 300 | Payn | Simon, 12 |
| Daniel, 298, 300 | Wm, 183 | Thomas, 256, 310 |
| Edwd, 157 | Payne | Peckleer |
| Henry, 21, 27, 35, | Benja, 284 | Peter, 188 |
| 72, 91 | Jno, 11 | Peckler |
| John, 28, 201 | Robert, 301 | Peter, 164 |
| Joseph, 64, 117, 183, | William (Jr), 156 | Pegg |
| 204, 248, 281 | Wm, 12, 117 | Nathanl, 278 |
| Moses, 173, 223, | Wm (Jr), 12 | Peggede |
| 266, 298 | Peak | John, 206 |
| Nic, 11 | John, 68 | Pelk |
| Robart, 173 | Joseph, 117 | John, 128 |
| Robert, 223, 266 | Nos, 169 | Pelter |
| Parmer | William, 208 | James, 287 |
| Edward, 183 | Peake | Pemberton |
| John, 183 | Daniel, 252 | Richard, 220, 260, |
| John (Jr), 183 | Danl, 212 | 289 |
| Parry | Jno, 12 | Pembleton |
| David, 231 | John, 33, 58, 85, 92, | Richard, 303 |
| John, 231 | 131, 196, 208, | Penkin |
| Parsly | 232, 271, 282 | John, 133, 141 |
| Thomas, 96 | William, 232, 271 | Penneybaker |
| Parson | William Harrison, | Jacob, 206 |
| Thomas, 135, 138 | 196 | Pennybaker |
| Thos, 216 | Wm, 12 | Jacob, 183, 250, 312 |
| Parsons | Pearce | Perce |
| William, 34, 138, | David, 163, 189, | John (Jr), 79 |
| 152 | 202, 247, 272 | Perfect |
| Wm, 70, 135, 192 | Griffeth, 189, 301 | Christo, 311 |
| Pasons | Griffith, 79, 129, | Christopher, 39, 54, |
| Go, 55 | 163, 214, 254 | 109, 117, 231, |
| Paterson | John, 79, 104, 163, | 244 |
| Fleming, 45, 192 | 189, 202, 247, | Perkin |
| Hezk, 192 | 272 | Joseph, 312 |
| John, 87, 192 | John (Jr), 129, 163, | Perkins |

- Jos, 258
 Joseph, 218
 Perl
 Saml, 35
 Wm, 35
 Wm (Jr), 35
 Perry
 David, 244
 John, 178, 244, 277
 William, 28, 89, 109,
 117, 178, 210,
 234, 271, 288
 Willm, 45, 74
 Persel
 John, 172
 Person
 Samuel, 123
 Persons
 George, 98
 Peters
 Christian, 50
 John, 50, 70
 Pettit
 Jeremiah, 309
 Pettwith
 Jno, 12
 Peyton
 Col., 35
 Craven, 22, 36, 69,
 87, 112, 117,
 183, 255, 307
 Cravin, 215
 Francis, 20, 21, 26,
 27, 41, 70, 91,
 128, 248, 306
 Frans, 169
 Henry, 21, 27, 72,
 217, 257
 Henry (Jr), 194
 Val, 11
 Pfau
 Jacob, 117
 Pfaw
 Jacob, 109
 Pheasel
 Phillip, 303
 Phillip (Jr), 303
 Phileps
 Ezekel, 265
 John, 267
 Thomas, 264
 Philip
 Benjamin, 123
 Jinkin, 123
 Samuel, 122
 Phillips
 Benja, 249
 Edmund, 250
 Edwd, 114
 Ezekiel, 123, 223
 Jenikin, 249
 Jno, 11
 John, 224, 233, 299
 Jonathan, 259
 Lemuel, 271
 Samuel, 189, 249
 Thomas, 123, 152,
 222, 248
 Thos, 123, 299
 Phillips
 Benj, 183, 205
 Benja, 294
 Benjamin, 33
 Christian, 173
 Edmd, 205
 Edmund, 183, 307
 Evan, 196
 Ezekiel, 174
 Henry, 196
 James, 129, 196
 Jenkien, 281
 Jenkin, 294
 Jenkins, 33, 126,
 183, 204
 John, 72, 173, 196,
 209, 282, 294,
 303
 John (II), 16
 Jonathan, 218, 309
 Joseph, 282
 Nicholas, 313
 Nicoles, 173
 Rese, 173
 Saml, 163, 295
 Samuel, 33, 204
 Thomas, 61, 126,
 183, 281
 Thos, 173, 203, 295,
 301
 Thos (Jr), 126
 Wm, 297
 Phillis
 Joseph, 71, 89
 Molatto, 219
 Mulatto, 259
 Phillops
 Edmond, 59
 Phimmerton
 Denis, 114
 Piborn
 Thomas, 152
 Pibourn
 Thomas, 138
 Thos, 134
 Pickerill
 Ralph, 178
 Pickett
 John, 296
 Pickrel
 Henry, 39
 Pierce
 Lewis, 120
 Pierson
 Thomas, 183
 Pigde
 John, 250
 Piggitt
 John, 183
 Pike
 Johna, 156
 Johnathan, 47
 Jona, 278
 Jonathan, 66, 84,
 147, 169, 228,
 242
 Piles
 Francis, 232
 John, 45, 74, 86,
 143, 232
 Richard, 45, 74, 232,
 303
 Pincher
 John, 277
 Pinkham
 Richard, 183
 Pinkston
 Rd, 11
 Piott
 John, 202, 246
 John (Jr), 202, 246
 Piper
 John, 106, 114
 Pitcock
 Thomas, 306
 Place
 Lewis, 288, 313
 Poak
 Adam, 290
 Patrick, 293
 Poake
 Moses, 297
 Pohaw
 Moses, 202
 Pohes
 Moses, 246
 Polin
 Barnett, 278
 Pollard
 -----, 11
 Polson
 Leonard, 192
 Pool
 Benj, 79, 162, 205
 Benja, 53, 109

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| Benjamin, 117, 189,
249 | 295 | Moses, 71, 81, 217,
257, 284 |
| Benjamm, 297 | David (Jr), 173 | Rob, 12 |
| Poole | Ezekiel, 62 | Pribel |
| Benja, 36 | Ezekiel, 123, 174,
222 | John, 53 |
| Poor | Ezl, 295 | Price |
| Joseph, 156 | Jas, 11 | David, 211, 235 |
| Poots | John, 114, 194, 213,
253, 307 | Ebenezer, 250 |
| Ezekiel, 265 | Jonas, 62, 96, 98,
129, 183, 221,
301 | Ebenizer, 206 |
| Jonas, 263 | Jonathan, 295 | Evan, 70, 100, 189,
238, 263, 306 |
| Samuel, 263 | Jones, 174 | John, 64, 178, 212,
236, 290, 303 |
| Popejoy | Joshua, 252 | John (Jr), 202 |
| Nat, 12 | Nathan, 62, 222, 295 | Johnnothen, 152 |
| Popkin | Nathen, 96, 174, 265 | Jona, 238 |
| John, 33 | Samuel, 96, 122,
174, 221, 299 | Jonathan, 33, 70,
100, 190, 263,
306 |
| Robert, 33 | Pottss | Oliver, 152, 183,
204, 249, 308 |
| Popkins | David, 122 | Thomas, 64, 123 |
| John, 70, 100, 183,
206, 250 | Nathan, 122 | Thos, 142 |
| Robert, 109, 117,
219, 259, 309 | Poultmey | Thos Johnston, 168 |
| Robt, 70, 183 | Jno, 11 | Prichard |
| Pordom | Pourdon | Thos, 117, 217 |
| Benjiman, 95 | Benjamin, 123 | Pricklue |
| Porter | Powel | Peter, 107 |
| Edward, 48, 59, 84,
147 | Leven, 35 | Prim |
| Edwd, 91 | Robert, 166 | -----, 179 |
| Edwd (Jr), 168 | Powell | Primm |
| Fra, 12 | Leven, 21, 27, 104,
150, 159 | Kitchen, 105, 117,
196 |
| Poshan | Levin, 126, 196, 213,
252, 253, 281 | Prise |
| Leonard, 109 | Micajah, 87 | John, 95 |
| Posie | Mr., 151 | Thomas, 95 |
| John, 296 | Richard, 88 | Pritchard |
| Posten | Power | Thomas, 33, 65, 85,
109, 257, 272 |
| Leonard, 138 | Jo, 11 | Thos, 169 |
| Poster | John, 217, 257, 281 | Proctor |
| Leonard, 135 | Joseph, 42, 67, 126,
217, 257, 281 | Joe, 302 |
| Poston | Richd, 281 | Joseph, 105, 113,
231, 244, 290 |
| Jno, 12 | Pratt | Proscot |
| Lenord, 262 | James, 90 | Nathaniel, 273 |
| Leonard, 237, 311 | Presely | Prue |
| Pots | Jesse, 202 | Evan, 164 |
| Jonas, 63 | Presley | Jonathan, 164 |
| Potten | Charles, 93, 143, 243 | Pullen |
| Henry, 147 | Chas, 230 | Charles, 204, 249,
308 |
| Potter | Prestley | Puller |
| Edward, 278 | Chas, 276 | Joseph, 41, 91, 183,
310 |
| Henry, 91 | Preston | Purdom |
| Wm, 12 | Isaac, 42, 90 | Benja, 315 |
| Pottes | Jno, 12 | Jeremiah, 315 |
| David, 96 | John, 22, 71, 81,
213, 253, 282 | |
| David (Jr), 96 | Moris, 126 | |
| Ezekiel, 96 | | |
| Jonethan, 98 | | |
| Potts | | |
| David, 11, 62, 123,
174, 206, 250, | | |

- | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Purly | Wm, 38 | Thos, 130, 161, 218,
310 |
| John, 295 | Rader | Rayme |
| Purr | Adam, 205 | John, 109 |
| Phillip, 289 | Peter, 205 | Read |
| Pursel | Railey | Elisha, 285 |
| Henry, 173 | John, 33 | Jacob, 58 |
| Thomas, 173 | Rains | James, 204 |
| Pursley | Newman, 276 | Joseph, 47 |
| Henry, 222 | Rairdon | Thadeus, 47 |
| John, 247, 299 | Hen, 12 | William, 243 |
| Thomas, 61, 222,
295 | Wm, 12 | Reader |
| Thos (Jr), 222 | Raler | Adam, 289 |
| Pursly | John, 206 | Danell, 143 |
| Henry, 264 | Raley | Daniel, 169, 229,
243 |
| John, 122 | Nathan, 229, 242 | David, 169, 229, 242 |
| Thomas, 264 | Ralor | Jos, 229 |
| Thomas (Jr), 264 | John, 251 | Jos (Jr), 229 |
| Thoms, 122 | Ramey | Joseph, 143, 242 |
| Pusley | Jacob (Jr), 40, 143,
228, 242 | Joseph (Jr), 242 |
| Henry, 295 | Jacob (Sr), 47, 228,
242 | Joshua, 143 |
| Tho (Jr), 295 | Jos, 228, 242 | Simn, 12 |
| Putmear | Sandford, 233 | Simon, 143 |
| Peter, 296 | Sanford, 309 | Reador |
| Pyborn | Ramine | Joseph, 169 |
| Rd, 11 | John, 98 | Joseph (Jr), 169 |
| Pyburn | Piter, 98 | Ready |
| T., 70 | Ramon | Corns, 13 |
| Pyles | Samuel, 37 | Reaid |
| Elijah, 289 | Ramsay | Andrew, 293 |
| Francis, 183, 208 | James, 235 | Reamey |
| John, 183, 208, 289 | Jas, 12 | Jacob (Jr), 156 |
| Richard, 117, 183 | Wm, 12 | Jacob (Sr), 156 |
| Richd, 208 | Ramsey | William, 59 |
| Pyot | Danl, 181 | Rearden |
| John, 133 | James, 178, 291 | Thomas, 165 |
| John (Jr), 133 | Randall | Reardon |
| Pyott | Jonas, 310 | Yelverton, 226, 240 |
| John, 161, 189, 296 | Randolph | Rece |
| John (Jr), 140, 296 | Thos, 276 | Lewis, 141 |
| Queen | Ransom | Redekin |
| John, 174, 281 | Ignatius, 208, 232 | Patrick, 133, 141 |
| Quick | Ratakin | Reder |
| Casper, 62 | Patrick, 184, 289 | Simon, 66 |
| Gasper, 96, 123, 174,
294 | Ratcliff | Redfin |
| Quin | Jno, 12 | Richd, 241 |
| John, 59, 208, 232 | Rathkin | Redford |
| Quinn | Patrick, 210 | George, 85 |
| John, 117 | Rathwill | Rich, 167 |
| Quisonberry | Rice, 206 | Richard, 58 |
| Aaron, 71 | Rattikin | Richd, 146, 155, 227 |
| Rabit | James, 308 | Redikan |
| Bryan, 245 | Patrick, 234, 311 | James, 161 |
| Rabitt | Rawlins | Redikon |
| Bryan, 201 | Wm, 236, 261, 312 | James, 190 |
| Radcliff | Ray | Redman |
| Susannah, 38 | Thomas, 190, 258 | Francis, 256, 314 |

- Ignatious, 144
 James, 126
 John, 184, 311
 Rhodam, 126
 Redmon
 Francis, 216
 Ignatious, 124
 Redmond
 And, 12
 Andrew, 61, 63, 97
 John, 224, 266, 307
 William, 98
 William, 61
 Reece
 Enos, 249
 John, 178
 Lewis, 133, 190, 251
 Louis, 161
 Rose, 248
 William, 249
 Reed
 Barbary, 84
 Cornelius, 162, 190
 Jacob, 128, 218
 John, 175
 Jonathan, 190
 Jos, 165
 Joseph, 59, 144, 274
 Wm, 156, 165, 229
 Reeder
 Adam, 131, 136, 278
 Danl, 278
 David, 278
 John, 215
 Joseph, 278
 Peter, 131, 136, 278
 Reedy
 David, 46
 Simon, 92
 Reem
 Alexander, 123
 Reese
 John, 117, 287
 Reeves
 Judah, 276
 Tho, 12
 Reford
 Rich, 83
 Regan
 Jno, 12
 Mic, 12
 Wm, 12
 Reger
 John, 85, 109, 117,
 184
 Reid
 Andrew, 255
 Cornelius, 203, 248
 Jacob, 39, 196, 258,
 286
 Jo, 12
 Jonathan, 203, 248
 Jos, 228
 Joseph, 242
 Reider
 Adam, 249
 Joshua, 105
 Peter, 249
 Simon, 105
 Reiger
 John, 220, 260
 Reiley
 Jno, 12
 Reins
 John, 282
 Rekior
 Jacob, 281
 Rem
 Alexander, 174
 Remy
 Benjamin, 16
 Jacob, 12, 16, 65, 66
 Jacob (Jr), 84
 Jacob (Sr), 278
 Sanford, 16
 Wm, 12
 Remmer
 James, 285
 Remy
 Absolem, 219, 282
 Absolom, 259
 Ben, 12
 Danl, 169
 Jacob, 83, 84
 Jacob (Jr), 169, 278
 Jacob (Sr), 147, 169
 Jos, 278
 Joseph, 83, 168, 292
 Sandford, 196
 Sanfd, 12
 Sanford, 209
 William, 47, 84
 Remyes
 Sanford, 289
 Renolds
 Richard, 64
 Revi
 Alexander, 207
 Rey
 Thomas, 57, 98
 Reynolds
 Rd, 13
 Rhoades
 William, 37
 Rhoden
 Thomas, 33
 Rhodes
 Josés, 184
 Moses, 87, 109, 117
 William, 184
 Rhodham
 Thos, 156
 Rhodium
 Thos, 146
 Rhods
 Moses, 33
 Rias
 Edwd, 93
 Rice
 Enos, 205
 Hustr, 161
 James, 289
 John, 41
 Robert, 134
 Stark, 187
 Wm, 205
 Rich
 Samuel, 293, 296
 Richard
 Thos (Sr), 229
 Richards
 Isaac, 133, 141, 184,
 201, 246, 297
 John, 46, 74
 Levey, 297
 Levi, 201, 246
 William, 46
 Richardson
 Aaron, 33
 Aron, 54
 Da, 12
 David, 16
 Jno, 12
 Jonathan, 61
 Jonethan, 63, 99
 Jos, 308
 Josef, 98
 Joseph, 124, 174,
 214, 254
 Miles, 64
 Richd, 310
 Thomas, 97, 123,
 223, 242, 266
 Richardsone
 Thomas, 63
 Richey
 Francis, 123
 Richie
 Francis, 308
 Richoa
 Francis, 251
 Riddell
 Zachariah, 279
 Riddle

- Geo, 156, 169
 George, 143, 229, 242, 279
 Zachariah, 143, 156, 228, 242
 Rider
 Cornelious, 308
 Frettrick, 96
 Frettrick (Jr), 96
 John, 281
 Peter, 184
 Thomas, 235
 Riead
 Cornelus, 293
 Jonathan, 293
 Ried
 Andrew, 214
 Jonathen, 162
 Riger
 John, 313
 Rigger
 Philip, 79
 Right
 Benjamin, 123
 Rightmore
 James, 279
 Rigney
 Charles, 62, 97
 William Harrison, 62
 Riley
 Joseph, 178
 Nathan, 304
 Rim
 Alexander, 251
 Ringo
 H., 275
 Henry, 196, 216, 256, 279
 Peter, 279
 Phillip, 279
 Rite
 George, 174
 Rittacor
 Jacob, 216, 256
 Rittacre
 Jacob, 184
 Rivers
 Jack, 232
 Roach
 James, 306
 Rd, 12, 55
 Richard, 90, 133, 140, 184, 246, 306
 Richard (Jr), 306
 Richd, 39, 201
 Richd (Jr), 201, 246
 Roads
 Moses, 220, 260
 William, 260
 Wm, 220
 Robarts
 Richard, 174
 Robbins
 John, 314
 Joshua, 135, 314
 Roberson
 Henry, 208, 233, 290, 303
 John, 184
 Robert, 264
 Roberts
 Abner, 123, 174, 222, 265, 310
 Bryant, 293
 Eliab, 310
 Elijah, 173
 Eliales, 123
 Elick, 222
 Elieb, 265
 Geo, 12
 Jno, 12, 262
 John, 238, 263
 Joseph, 33, 70
 Owen, 38, 54, 79, 141, 161, 190, 202, 247, 299
 R. (Jr), 70
 Rd, 12
 Richard, 89, 123, 222, 264, 297
 Richd, 70
 Steven, 133
 William, 161, 190, 299
 Wm, 12, 202, 247
 Robertson
 Henry, 182, 196, 209, 233, 309
 Jas, 13
 Jno, 12
 Robert, 221, 300
 William, 27, 42, 214, 254
 Wm, 12
 Robins
 Job, 213, 253
 Joshawa, 137
 Joshua, 213, 253
 Robinson
 Elisha, 126
 John, 213, 253
 William, 35, 71, 90, 285
 William (Jr), 35
 Wm, 22
 Robison
 Jno, 303
 Robuck
 Benja, 307
 Benjamin, 174
 Rode
 Christian, 308
 Thos, 58
 Rodgers
 Hamilton, 296
 James, 95
 Nicolas, 62
 Wm, 296
 Rody
 Thos, 84
 Roe
 William, 178
 Roebuck
 Bengiman, 263
 Benjamin, 221
 Roger
 Thomas, 28
 Rogers
 James, 22, 67
 Jas, 35
 Rd, 12
 Richad, 217
 Richard, 257, 313
 Thos, 45, 74, 201
 Rokea
 Francis, 207
 Roler
 John, 174
 Rollings
 William, 117
 Romine
 Isaac, 162, 190, 211, 235, 272
 John, 61, 163, 190, 283
 Peter, 61, 162, 190, 211, 235, 272
 Peter (Jr), 129, 162, 190, 211, 235, 272
 Peter (Sr), 129
 Rompep
 Joseph, 161
 Roos
 Alexander, 265
 Roosel
 Robert, 264
 Robert (Jr), 264
 Rooson
 Jno, 13
 Roper
 Thomas, 271
 Thos, 117, 246

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Rorson | Wm, 188 | Wm Benja, 45 |
| Charles, 100 | Russel | Sabastin |
| Rose | Anthony, 169 | Stephen, 35 |
| Fra, 12 | Charles, 140 | Sadd |
| Frances, 230 | Samuel, 123, 206 | Wm, 13 |
| Francis, 44, 90, 117, | Russell | Saintclair |
| 178, 244 | Andrew, 229, 279 | Margaret, 33 |
| James, 180, 215, 255 | Andw, 242 | Salt |
| Lewis, 207 | Antho, 12 | Thoms, 196 |
| Ross, 204 | Anthony, 50, 88, | Thos, 216, 256, 313 |
| Rosel | 143, 229, 242, | Salter |
| Robert, 221 | 279 | Peter, 13 |
| Robt (Jr), 221 | Basil, 231, 244 | Thomas, 153 |
| Rosell | Bazil, 184, 314 | Saluback |
| Nehemiah, 143 | Cha, 12 | Andrew, 62 |
| Peeter, 143 | Charles, 23, 50, 71, | Samanis |
| Roser | 128, 132, 177, | Willm, 113 |
| John, 38 | 196, 214, 255, | Samms |
| Ross | 314 | Edwd, 295 |
| Alex, 315 | Chas, 70, 91, 282, | Sams |
| Alexander, 88, 174, | 291 | Edward, 174 |
| 223 | George, 93 | Samuel |
| Francis, 287 | Nehemiah, 169 | Shadrick, 306 |
| Hector, 143 | Robert, 310 | Shedrich, 192 |
| James, 88, 110, 204, | Robt (Jr), 310 | Sanders |
| 249, 282, 311 | Samuel, 109, 161, | Aron, 80 |
| William, 16, 33, 88, | 190, 250, 299 | Benja, 248 |
| 109, 117, 231 | Stephen, 183 | Danl, 13 |
| Wm, 12 | William, 214, 255, | Fra, 14 |
| Rosse | 281, 307 | George, 72, 140 |
| Alexana, 59 | Willoughby, 229, | Gunill, 261 |
| James, 59 | 242 | Gunnell, 236 |
| William, 58 | Wm, 12 | Isaac, 81, 214 |
| Rossell | Russill | Ja, 13 |
| Peter, 242 | Peter, 169 | James, 54, 79, 80, |
| Stephen, 256 | Russell | 118, 153, 236, |
| Rowler | Willoughby, 279 | 261 |
| John, 297 | Rust | James (Jr), 236 |
| Roxal | Ben, 12 | Jas (Jr), 261 |
| David, 123 | William, 71, 128, | Jno, 118 |
| Rozsell | 214, 254, 285 | John, 153, 174, 236, |
| John, 278 | Rutor | 261, 313 |
| Peter, 278 | Jacob, 87 | Lewis, 13 |
| Rozzell | Rutter | Phil, 13 |
| Stephen, 216 | George, 279 | Philip, 248 |
| Rozzle | Ryan | Sarah, 81 |
| Peter, 229 | Edward, 222, 265, | Tho, 13 |
| Ruder | 288, 307 | Thos, 54, 248 |
| John, 255 | Ryder | William, 147, 153, |
| Rusel | Thomas, 211, 287 | 271 |
| Samuel, 62 | Ryley | Wm, 13, 54, 80, 118, |
| Rusell | John, 29 | 184, 236, 248, |
| Anthony, 69 | Joseph, 110, 117, | 261, 279 |
| Ruses | 211, 235 | Sands |
| Judith, 226 | Patrick, 312 | Benj, 309 |
| Russ | Sabastain | Edmd, 13, 53 |
| Christr, 307 | Benja, 35 | Edmond, 131, 153, |
| Michl, 307 | Sabastian | 185 |

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Edmund, 136, 309 | 226, 313 | Benjamin, 185 |
| Edwd, 237, 262 | Saxton | Mr. Benja, 74 |
| Isaac, 53, 131, 136, | Charles, 310 | Sebastine |
| 153, 185, 237, | Charles (Jr), 310 | Benja, 141 |
| 262, 309 | Nathl, 310 | Secrist |
| Jacob, 131, 136, 153, | Scandal | Chas, 182 |
| 185, 237, 262, | Mich, 14 | Seewell |
| 309 | Scatterday | Samuel, 86 |
| Joseph, 238, 262, | George, 81, 123 | Seglear |
| 309 | Schooley | John, 313 |
| Sanergin | Francis, 222 | Segler |
| Michael, 228 | John, 56, 190, 203, | Henry, 55 |
| Sanford | 247, 296 | Jacob, 205 |
| Daniel, 209, 233 | Richard, 16 | John, 205 |
| Danl, 166, 291, 313 | Saml, 55 | Shepherd |
| Rd, 13 | Samuel, 123, 133, | John, 307 |
| Richard, 105 | 247 | Selden |
| Richd, 53, 89 | Samuel (Jr), 221 | Samuel, 249 |
| Robert, 48, 58, 147 | William, 133, 246 | Seldon |
| Robt, 13 | Wm, 56, 79, 190 | Mary Mason, 192, |
| Willoughby, 169 | Schooly | 206, 250 |
| Sangester | John, 80, 141, 162 | Miss, 116 |
| George, 79 | Saml, 79, 141, 203 | Miss Mary, 312 |
| Sangister | Samuel, 297 | Saml, 309 |
| George, 34 | Samuel (Jr), 264 | Samuel (Jr), 192 |
| Sangster | William, 140, 162, | Self |
| George, 55 | 297 | Ezekiel, 44, 74 |
| Sasons | Wm, 201 | Joseph, 117, 178, |
| John, 299 | Scooley | 272, 287, 302 |
| Sassers | Franses, 264 | Katharine, 82 |
| John, 57 | Scot | Pressly, 287 |
| Saunders | Jas, 13 | Stephen, 211, 235, |
| Aaron, 70, 126, 212, | Joseph, 304 | 288 |
| 253 | Saml, 304 | Tho, 13 |
| Benj, 203 | Wm, 13 | Thomas, 16, 44, 117, |
| Benja, 184 | Scott | 178, 272, 302 |
| Daniel, 28, 45, 73, | Charles, 178 | Thos, 74, 287 |
| 226, 241 | Henry, 123, 300 | Selff |
| Danl, 169 | John, 39, 55, 81, 192 | Ezekiel, 28 |
| George, 118, 133, | Joseph, 287 | Richard, 45 |
| 214, 254 | Robt, 169 | Thomas, 28 |
| Gunnell, 197, 312 | Saml, 210, 287 | Sem'ms |
| Isaac, 41, 70, 184, | Samuel, 178, 234 | John, 126 |
| 254, 282 | Seagler | Semanious |
| James, 38, 67, 89, | Jacob, 289 | William, 201 |
| 184, 197, 215, | Seale | Semoneus |
| 256, 313 | John, 311 | John, 140 |
| John, 197 | Seares | Semonias |
| Philip, 203 | William, 288 | William, 190 |
| Phillip, 203 | Sears | Semonious |
| Phillip (Jr), 184 | Ja, 13 | John, 247 |
| Phillips, 184 | John, 133, 141 | Wm, 246 |
| Presley, 313 | William, 83 | Semonius |
| Ruth, 169 | William B., 166 | John, 202 |
| Thomas, 87 | Wm B., 156 | Semonson |
| William, 73, 169, | Sebastian | Wm, 296 |
| 197, 241 | Ben, 13 | Senour |
| Wm, 38, 45, 203, | Benjamin, 133 | George, 170, 313 |

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Settle | Shed | Polser, 184 |
| Jonas, 197 | James, 48, 66, 147, | Shimmins |
| Josiah, 90 | 169, 243 | Thos, 81 |
| Josias, 255 | Shedd | Shiperd |
| Reuben, 196 | James, 279 | Thomas, 98 |
| Seward | Jas, 229 | Shippey |
| Nicholas, 87 | Sheepherd | John, 128, 184 |
| Sewell | John, 306 | Shippy |
| Phil, 13 | Sheeves | John, 216, 314 |
| Shacklet | Cable, 162 | Shively |
| Benjamin, 123 | Shefler | Jacob, 143, 169, 229, |
| John, 123 | Philip, 306 | 243, 279 |
| Shadacre | Shekebery | Shockness |
| John, 70, 295 | John, 181 | John, 237, 261 |
| Shadaker | Shelling | Shoemaker |
| John, 81, 174 | Jacob, 85, 109 | Danel, 63 |
| Shadakre | Shelton | Daniel, 123, 223, |
| John, 133, 141 | Francis, 109 | 307 |
| Shadelea | Jno, 13 | Georg, 64 |
| Denall, 137 | Jo, 13 | George, 123, 223, |
| Shadilea | Shepard | 307 |
| Daniel, 135 | Thomas, 130, 174 | Henry, 311 |
| Shafer | Sheperd | Jacob, 63, 123, 207, |
| George, 311 | Thomas, 124 | 223, 251, 266, |
| Shaklet | Shephard | 311 |
| Bengiman, 63 | John, 37, 55 | Peter, 123 |
| John, 63, 98 | Lawrence, 292 | Piter, 63 |
| Shallcross | Thomas, 185 | Simon, 123, 307 |
| William, 250 | Thos, 53, 55, 299 | Shoesmith |
| Shalliroff | Shepheard | Jacob, 201, 245, 293 |
| Wm, 293 | John, 88 | Shood |
| Shand | Shepherd | Jacob, 289 |
| James, 285 | Thomas, 313 | Shooley |
| Shank | Sherives | Willm, 38 |
| Henry, 300 | Benj, 54 | Shoomaker |
| Shard | Sherridine | Daniel, 96, 266 |
| James, 198, 217, 257 | Mary, 69 | Georg, 96, 266 |
| Sharp | Sherridon | George, 174 |
| John, 178 | Jno, 13 | Jacob, 96 |
| Shaver | Sherrow | Peter, 96 |
| George, 61, 123, | Jacob, 279 | Simon, 95 |
| 174, 207, 251 | Shever | Simond, 63 |
| John, 64, 95, 174, | Georg (Jr), 95 | Shope |
| 314 | Sheves | Jacob, 39 |
| Shaw | Saml, 202 | Shor |
| Aaron, 109 | Shewmaker | Michl, 310 |
| Ja, 14 | Danil, 174 | Shore |
| Jno, 155 | Jacob, 174 | Michael, 162, 190 |
| John, 146 | Simon, 174 | Thomas, 196, 256 |
| Ra, 14 | Shield | Thos, 216 |
| Shawnassey | Thomas, 238, 306 | William, 34, 197, |
| John, 181 | Ths, 263 | 254, 286 |
| Shead | Shields | Wm, 214 |
| James, 85 | John, 307 | Shores |
| Shealds | Thomas, 192 | Thomas, 50, 68, 93, |
| John, 297 | Shilling | 313 |
| Sheales | Jacob, 118, 231, 244 | Wm, 55 |
| Thomas, 292 | Jacob (Jr), 184 | Short |

- | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| John, 44 | Shryok | Simpson |
| Shortness | Michl, 184 | Gilbert, 56, 126, 217, |
| Jno, 272 | Shurley | 254, 257, 286, |
| Shortridge | Rd, 13 | 306 |
| William, 105, 191 | Sibastian | Isaac, 39, 58, 215, |
| Wm, 13 | John, 250 | 256 |
| Shoulders | Sibley | Simson |
| Conrad, 257 | Jno, 13 | Baxtr, 13 |
| Conrod, 217 | Sibold | Gilbert, 13, 185, 214 |
| Coonrod, 185 | Gaspar, 130 | P Rd (Sr), 14 |
| Shrave | Siddin | Rd, 13 |
| Benjamin, 109 | Thos, 147 | Thomas, 71 |
| Shreese | Sigler | Wm, 13 |
| Samuel, 162 | Jacob, 184, 249 | Sinclair |
| Shreeve | John, 184, 249 | John, 306 |
| Caleb, 123, 190 | Simm | Sinckler |
| John, 197 | Jno, 272 | James, 197 |
| Samuel, 123 | Simmon | Sinclair |
| Shreive | John, 109 | Isaac, 118 |
| Benjamin, 250 | Simmonds | James, 256 |
| Shreives | Benja, 304 | John, 193 |
| Caleb, 247 | Isaac, 14 | Sinclare |
| Saml, 247 | John, 118, 178, 304 | John, 57 |
| Shreve | John (Jr), 89 | Robert, 122, 185 |
| Benja, 38, 118, 206 | Tho, 14 | Sinclear |
| James, 87 | Thomas, 16, 89, 117, | James, 281 |
| John, 94, 168, 215 | 178, 288 | Sincler |
| Joseph, 38 | Thos, 304 | Alexr, 93 |
| Samuel, 107, 190 | William, 178, 288, | Isaac, 56, 80, 110 |
| William, 66, 75 | 304 | Margrat, 82 |
| Shreves | Wm, 117 | Mrs., 54 |
| Benj, 185 | Simmons | Robt, 80 |
| Benjaman, 86 | John, 75, 168, 288 | Sinclar |
| Caleb, 202, 296 | John (Jr), 28 | James, 216 |
| Samuel, 296 | Thomas, 28, 109, | Singer |
| Shrewsbury | 211 | John, 275 |
| Thomas, 22 | Thos, 75, 196 | Sinklar |
| Shrieve | Thos (Jr), 45, 75 | Isaac, 33 |
| John, 279 | William, 109, 211, | Sinklare |
| Joseph, 118 | 235 | Waymon, 58 |
| Shrieves | Wm, 235 | Sinkler |
| William, 34 | Simms | John, 85, 135, 138, |
| Shrive | Barnard, 219 | 152 |
| James, 40 | Barnet, 272 | Robert, 222, 265 |
| John, 39 | Bernard, 197, 259 | Sisden |
| William, 88 | Jno, 14, 55 | Thomas, 185 |
| Wm, 14, 39 | John, 41, 197, 219, | Skinner |
| Shriver | 259 | Phenous, 311 |
| John, 255 | Simon | Richd, 282 |
| Joseph, 80 | Ready, 50 | Skippey |
| Shronsbarry | Simones | John, 256 |
| Thos, 80 | John, 312 | Skot |
| Shryhawke | Simonires | Henry, 174 |
| Michl, 312 | John, 133 | Slack |
| Shryhoke | Simons | Philip, 249 |
| Michael, 246 | Simon, 286 | Phillip, 174, 204 |
| Shryock | Simpkin | Slade |
| Michael, 118 | John, 314 | James, 50 |

- | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Wm, 143, 185, 258 | Thomas, 169, 239, 243 | Sampson, 215 |
| Spinwell | Thomas (Jr), 156 | Stephen |
| Sam, 191 | Thomas (Sr), 279 | Robert, 67 |
| Spittle | Thoms, 156 | Stephens |
| Robert, 47 | Thos, 147, 225, 229 | Edward, 88 |
| Springer | Thos (Jr), 169, 279 | Epheriam, 38 |
| Isaac, 218, 258, 271 | William, 169, 243 | Giles, 38, 55, 88, |
| John, 152, 218, 258, 271 | Wm, 156, 229, 276 | 109, 118, 207, |
| Springs | Stark | 252, 307 |
| James, 194 | Daniel, 174 | Gyles, 185 |
| Spur | James, 190, 204, 218, 258 | James, 54, 109, 118, |
| Ja, 14 | Jas, 118 | 185, 207, 252, |
| Juda, 74 | Joseph, 162, 190, 204, 248 | 307 |
| Richd, 74, 211 | Obediah, 207 | John, 204, 248, 281 |
| Spurr | Thomas, 41 | Joseph, 59, 90, 178, |
| James, 16, 28 | William, 73, 118, 178, 190, 302 | 209, 234, 279, |
| Judah, 45 | Wm, 13, 162 | 292 |
| Richard, 28, 45, 87, 131, 136, 235, 309 | Starke | Rich, 92, 209 |
| Spurrel | James, 248, 297 | Richard, 184, 234, |
| Henry, 29, 44 | Jos, 294 | 302 |
| Spurg | William, 204, 248 | Richd, 277, 291 |
| Richd, 197 | Starks | Robert, 21, 35, 126, |
| Squire | Philip, 294 | 184, 197, 255, |
| Tho, 13 | Thomas, 68, 81 | 281, 291, 308 |
| Thomas, 16 | Thos, 126 | Robt, 73, 91, 92 |
| Squires | William, 28, 45, 89, 109, 231, 244 | Sampson, 197, 255 |
| George, 121 | Startman | Thomas, 207, 219, |
| John, 42, 67, 93, 128 | Martin, 233 | 252 |
| Thomas, 42, 67, 131, 136, 255, 283 | Steaphens | Thos, 118, 179, 185, |
| Thos, 93, 184 | Robert, 231 | 260, 307, 314 |
| Uriah, 114, 184, 255, 283 | Steare | William, 27, 71, 197, |
| Squirs | John, 153 | 256, 285 |
| Thos, 215 | Joseph, 153 | Wm, 21, 35, 93, 216 |
| Uriah, 215 | Stears | Stephins |
| Srosebary | Jos, 133, 141 | Richard, 147 |
| Thomas, 72 | Steer | Robt, 147 |
| St.Clair | Isaac, 238, 263 | Steptoe |
| John, 41 | John, 70, 238, 263 | Jas, 13 |
| Widow, 14 | Steere | Stevens |
| Stafford | Isaac, 271 | Richard, 73 |
| Absolem, 308 | James, 100 | Stevens |
| Absolum, 184 | John, 100, 271 | James, 37 |
| Chas, 34, 70 | Joseph, 237, 261, 272 | Jno, 13 |
| Stalcup | Steers | Rd, 13 |
| John, 284 | Isaac, 14 | Rob, 14 |
| Stalkup | James, 33, 133, 141 | Steward |
| Tobias, 297 | John, 33, 192 | Richard, 184, 247 |
| Stanbone | Joseph, 192, 193 | Stewart |
| Wm, 236 | Steevens | Willam, 98 |
| Stanhope | Afram, 64 | William, 62 |
| William, 193, 291 | Stepens | Stillwel |
| Wm, 261, 274 | Robert, 215 | Samuel, 96, 263 |
| Stapleton | | Stillwell |
| | | Samuel, 62, 63 |
| | | Stilwell |
| | | Samuel, 221 |
| | | Stilwill |
| | | Samuel, 123 |

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Stinson | George, 65, 142,
243, 305 | Christopher, 265 |
| Stoker | Jno, 13 | Christopher, 85, 123,
222 |
| Baswell, 92 | Surate | Stifle, 174 |
| Brazel, 143 | Joseph, 152 | Swilleback |
| Stoll | Suthard | Andrew, 174 |
| Tunis, 279 | Lawrence, 234, 305 | Swillback |
| Stone | Saml, 210 | Andrew, 123 |
| John, 29, 44 | William, 210, 234,
305 | Swink |
| Stooksbery | William (Jr), 305 | Larens, 264 |
| Robert, 64 | Willm (Jr), 210 | Swisher |
| Stoobbery | Wm, 169 | Patrk, 291 |
| John, 96 | Wm (Jr), 169, 234 | Sylvester |
| Story | Sutherland | -----, 311 |
| Cha, 13 | Alexand, 169 | Symmons |
| Stout | Alexander, 22, 42,
71, 143, 257 | John (Jr), 44 |
| Obadiah, 190, 251 | Alexr, 92, 217 | Thomas, 44 |
| Obediah, 162, 298 | Suton | Sypool |
| Straughan | Benjamin, 275 | Gasper, 54, 98 |
| Jno, 13 | Sutterfield | Tagrit |
| Streetman | Ja, 14 | John, 295 |
| John, 290 | Wm, 14 | Taite |
| Martin, 279, 290 | Suttle | Peter, 277 |
| Stroud | Josiah, 286 | Talbert |
| Samuel, 62, 97 | Josias, 71 | Henry, 131, 209,
233, 289 |
| Stucksbery | Reuben, 229, 243 | Talbot |
| John, 63 | Reubin, 147, 279 | Henry, 136 |
| Stull | Sutton | Talbot |
| Tunnis, 197 | Benjamin, 279 | Henry, 303 |
| Stump | Charles, 128, 184,
255, 284 | Nat, 15 |
| John, 174, 300 | Chs, 215 | Wm, 15 |
| Thomas, 95 | Swain | Talbut |
| Thos, 37, 301 | Chas, 70 | Henry, 178, 218, 258 |
| Tomas, 64 | Swaller | Paul, 178 |
| Sudart | William, 135, 137 | Walter, 178 |
| Lawrence, 73 | Wm, 108 | Taler |
| William, 73 | Swallow | Zepfiaria, 152 |
| Wm (Jr), 73 | William, 293 | Talman |
| Suddath | Swallows | James, 286 |
| William (Jr), 85 | William, 192 | Tankerville |
| Suddeth | Swang | Lord, 220, 260 |
| Lar, 147 | John, 174 | Tankerville |
| William, 147 | Swank | Earl of, 118 |
| Wm (Jr), 147 | Devile, 123 | Tankervilles |
| Sudduth | John, 38, 61, 123,
223, 266, 314 | Chs. Earl of, 57 |
| Lawrence, 156 | John Micheal, 87 | Lord, 178 |
| William, 85, 156 | Lawrence, 222 | Tanner |
| Suduth | Swedikor | Andrew, 251, 313 |
| Lawrence, 85 | Garret, 279 | Edward, 41 |
| Summers | Sweet | Tap |
| Fra, 14 | Jno, 14 | Vin, 14 |
| Franc, 157 | Sweleback | Tarflinger |
| Frances, 147 | Andrew, 97 | Henry, 265 |
| Francis, 28, 48, 73,
83, 243, 305 | Swiger | Henry, 222, 295 |
| Frans, 169, 229 | | Jacob, 295 |
| Geo, 40, 157, 169,
229, 305 | | Tarnet |
| | | John, 239 |

Tasker	252, 283	Michael, 202
Willm, 290	Wm, 21, 81, 214	Thindles
Wm, 310	Wm (Jr), 252	George, 295
Tavener	Tayoler	Thomas
Geo, 184	John, 98	Dan, 14
George, 115, 246,	Teague	Danil, 49
272	Wm Minse, 82	Dav, 14
George (Jr), 34	Teal	Daved, 264
George (Sr), 34	John, 223	Davey, 170
Jonathan, 84	Peter, 223, 301	David, 98, 222
Richard, 246, 298	Samuel, 206, 251,	Elias, 135, 138
Richd, 115	301	Fra, 14
Tavenor	Tebbs	George, 301
George, 53, 201	Col. Foushe, 279	Hu, 14
Richard, 180, 201	Fouche, 147	Jacob, 15, 147, 157,
Tay	Foushee, 66, 243	169
Wm, 295	Maj. Foush, 169	James, 61, 96, 142
Taylo	Teel	Jane, 15
Col. John, 49	Daniel, 298	Jason, 237, 262, 313
The Honble. John,	John, 314	Jer, 144
170	Peter, 95	Jeremiah, 67, 85
Tayloe	Samuel, 64, 95, 123	Jerh, 50
Col. John, 60	Youst, 95	Jno, 14
George, 69	Teele	Jo, 74
Jno, 14, 83, 147, 156	Daniel, 175	John, 37, 54, 88,
The Honble. Jno, 156	Tele	109, 118, 170,
Taylor	Henry, 175	193, 197, 208,
Charles, 49	John, 174	232, 237, 262,
Edward, 71, 85, 126,	Peter, 174	271, 306
197, 219, 259	Samuel, 174	Joseph, 135, 138,
Francis, 204	Tellin	153, 237, 262,
Geo, 15, 212	William, 306	307
George, 50, 88, 127,	Temberman	Moses, 74, 90, 156,
253, 309	John, 289	167, 242, 278
George (Jr), 127	Templeman	Owin, 14
Hen, 15	William, 156	Rob, 14
Henry, 22, 27, 41,	Tengle	Robert, 47, 58, 83
72, 127, 197,	George, 297	Robt, 147, 157, 170
213, 253, 254,	Terret	Towry, 127
272	W.H., 15	William, 58, 83
Henry (Sr), 297	Teterick	Wm, 14
Ja, 15	Chrisr, 110	Thomason
James, 130, 136, 176	Henry, 110	David, 174
John, 61, 127, 192,	Tetrick	Thompson
197, 206, 213,	Christo, 312	Amos, 175, 249, 271
221, 250, 253,	Henry, 312	Cornelius, 253, 285
264, 297, 312	Thacker	Cornels, 213
Joshua, 50, 68, 93,	John, 237, 261	Edward, 61, 109,
197, 213, 254,	Richd, 237, 261	123, 184
272	Thatcher	Edwd, 39, 79
Manly, 285	Bertholemu, 190	Isaac, 124, 161, 190,
Oliver, 282	Bertholomew, 163	223, 297
Wat, 15	John, 301	Israel, 61, 124, 184,
William, 27, 71, 127,	Richard, 130, 163,	224, 307
197, 254	190, 301	Isreal, 39
William (Jr), 127,	Thather	James, 130
197, 212, 283	Richard, 96	Jeremiah, 190
William (Sr), 212,	Thehoak	Richard, 110, 190

- | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Richd, 117, 164, 201 | James, 61, 224, 267 | Jno (Jr), 14 |
| Thomas, 41, 89, 131, | Thomas, 61 | John, 70 |
| 137, 193, 236, | Tobet | Sampson, 178, 288, |
| 237, 262 | Hance Erick, 110 | 302 |
| Thos, 27, 38, 55, 72, | Tobin | William, 288, 302 |
| 127, 284 | James, 123, 174, 273 | Tramill |
| Thomson | Tobine | Sampson, 86 |
| Amos, 205 | James, 99 | Thos, 178 |
| Ed, 14 | Thomas, 99 | William, 178 |
| Isack, 266 | Tobit | Trammall |
| Isral, 266 | John George, 202, | John, 138, 153 |
| Israle, 98 | 247, 307 | Trammel |
| Thomas, 261 | Tobite | ---son, 28 |
| William, 63 | John George, 115 | Dan, 15 |
| Thorn | Tod | John, 82 |
| Humphrey, 162, 190, | Robert, 175 | Sampson, 44, 73 |
| 205, 249, 314 | Todd | Samson, 137 |
| Thornton | Robert, 217, 257, | Willm, 70 |
| Jno, 157 | 315 | Trammell |
| Thos | Todhunter | John, 135 |
| Moses, 228 | Abram, 314 | John (Jr), 16 |
| Wm, 49 | John, 193 | Sampson, 109, 135, |
| Thrift | John (Jr), 314 | 248, 288 |
| Cha, 15 | John (Sr), 314 | Shadrack, 152 |
| Jere, 15 | Tole | Thos, 70 |
| Tibbs | Jonathan, 197, 216 | William, 16, 85, 109, |
| Foushee, 229 | Roger, 216 | 127, 259 |
| Fousher, 157 | Roger (Jr), 197 | Wm, 219 |
| Maj. Foushia, 83 | Tolle | Trammil |
| Tiger | George, 283 | Samson, 204 |
| Jno, 303 | Jonathan, 283 | Travell |
| Tiler | Tompson | John, 50 |
| Cha, 14 | Richd, 245 | Trebe |
| Tillet | Toole | John, 175 |
| Ja, 14 | Jonathan, 256 | Treble |
| Sam, 14 | Roger, 256 | John, 299 |
| Samuel, 118 | Tope | Treeby |
| Tillets | Henry, 300 | John, 223, 265 |
| Samuel, 109 | Tounsend | Tren |
| Tillett | Thomas, 267 | Hen, 15 |
| Samuel, 184 | Toup | Trenary |
| Tilletts | Henry, 61, 95, 124 | Richard, 67, 89, 110, |
| Saml, 311 | Towner | 212, 236, 289, |
| Tilley | Jacob, 184 | 303 |
| Elis, 14 | Townsand | Tribbe |
| Tilton | Thomas, 299 | John, 61 |
| John, 190 | Townsend | Tribee |
| Timms | Thomas, 175, 224 | John, 123 |
| Jno, 14 | Thos, 205, 250 | Tribey |
| Vincent, 217, 257, | Tracey | John, 99 |
| 285 | Jacob, 135, 137, 152, | Trip |
| Tipton | 263 | S., 224 |
| Silvester, 50, 70, 88, | Trally | Triplet |
| 135, 138 | Jacob, 238 | Abel, 256 |
| Titerich | Tramel | Daniel, 136, 255 |
| Christo, 118 | Wm, 15 | Danl, 214 |
| Henry, 118 | Tramell | Elizabeth, 212, 253 |
| Toben | Jno, 14 | Enoch, 256 |

- | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Fra , 15 | Capt. Geo, 156, 229, | Uiell |
| Frans, 229 | 243 | John, 64 |
| Jno, 15 | Capt. John, 48 | Updike |
| Mason, 212 | George, 147, 279 | ---mon, 207 |
| Reubin, 230 | John, 279 | Amos, 184 |
| Simon, 147, 279 | Turley | John, 118, 184, 207, |
| Tho, 14 | Ja, 14 | 251 |
| Thomas, 256 | Jno, 15, 229 | Simon, 251 |
| Thos, 23 | John, 243, 279 | Updyke |
| William, 136 | Nace, 170 | Amos, 313 |
| Triplett | Paul, 14, 170 | John, 313 |
| Abel, 197, 284 | Peter, 14, 49, 143, | Vaghn |
| Abil, 216 | 233 | Cornelius, 209 |
| Daniel, 90, 131, 197 | Samn, 15 | Valandgham |
| Danl, 283 | Sampson, 17, 58, | Richard, 118 |
| Elizabeth, 197 | 147, 156, 169, | Valandigham |
| Enoch, 118, 197, 284 | 229, 243, 279 | Richard, 74 |
| Enouch, 216 | Turner | Valandigm |
| Francis, 243 | Andrew, 207 | Mic, 15 |
| Mason, 253 | Capt. Fielding, 83 | Valandingen |
| Reuben, 244 | Christopher, 207, | Michael, 169 |
| S., 227, 239, 241 | 251 | Valandingham |
| Simon, 156, 169, | Daniel, 229, 242 | Richd, 292 |
| 229, 243 | Danl, 278 | Valangdingham |
| Thomas, 118, 197 | Ederd, 144 | Richard, 235 |
| Thos, 216 | Edward, 83, 170 | Valeningham |
| William, 33, 42, 131 | Field, 14 | Richard, 89 |
| Wm, 22 | Fielding, 16, 26, 40, | Vallandengham |
| Triplit | 65, 104, 143, | Richard, 110 |
| Frans, 279 | 150, 229, 243, | William, 110 |
| Triplitt | 279 | Vallandingham |
| Wm, 54 | George, 127, 197, | Richard, 304 |
| Troget | 214, 255, 281 | Vallendigham |
| William, 62 | John, 197, 216, 219, | Richard, 29, 44 |
| Truks | 256, 259 | Vallindingham |
| David, 64 | John Dent, 285 | Richard, 178 |
| Truman | Maj. Fielding, 169 | Vanbascart |
| Aaron, 213 | Major, 151 | John, 85 |
| James, 213, 284 | Saml, 167, 226, 240, | Vanbusart |
| Richard, 213 | 276 | Isaac, 85 |
| Tuberville | Saml Jona, 155 | Vanbuscart |
| Capt. John, 59 | Samuel, 47, 59 | Isaac, 135 |
| Tugman | Wm, 229, 243 | Michael, 85 |
| James, 212, 284 | Twebs | Michl, 34 |
| Jas, 253 | John, 135, 138 | Vanbuscert |
| Tule | Tyler | Michael, 135 |
| Tunis, 233 | Cha, 69 | Vanbuskirk |
| Tull | Charles, 52, 104, 118 | Isaac, 139, 251 |
| Tunis, 208 | Chas, 91 | John, 251 |
| Tunigan | John, 91, 118, 214, | Micael, 138 |
| William, 130 | 254, 272 | Vandevr |
| Tupe | Wm, 118, 279 | Wm, 48 |
| Henry, 251 | Tylor | Vandiveere |
| Turbarrille | Henry, 80 | George, 67 |
| Capt. Geo, 170 | Uernor | Vandiver |
| Turberville | Alexander, 175 | Edward, 276 |
| Capt. Jno, 83 | Ues | George, 34, 84 |
| Turberville | Willam, 99 | Vanlandingham |

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Richd, 211 | Stev, 15 | Jno, 16 |
| Varner | Vinsel | John, 42, 69, 91, |
| Peter, 131, 136 | Adam, 175 | 152, 193, 198, |
| Varnor | Adam (Jr), 175 | 212, 238, 252, |
| Peter, 135, 138 | Vinsole | 262, 285, 306 |
| Vaughan | Adam, 99 | Wido, 15 |
| Cornelius, 93 | Vinyard | Walls |
| Cornilious, 313 | Frances, 95, 175 | Levey, 163 |
| Leroy, 170 | Francis, 62, 223, 294 | Walter |
| Vaughn | Frans, 179 | Conrad, 221 |
| Cornelius, 170 | Franses, 266 | Conrod, 61, 98, 175, |
| Cornelius, 29, 45, 74, | James, 294 | 263 |
| 233, 291 | John, 62, 294 | Cunnard, 124 |
| Leroy, 209, 233, 313 | Viol | Cunrod, 294 |
| Veach | John, 124 | Walton |
| Wm, 70 | Violet | John, 55, 135, 138, |
| Veal | Ed, 15 | 152, 298 |
| William, 49 | John, 93 | John (Jr), 298 |
| Wm, 146 | Violett | Thomas, 119 |
| Veale | Edward, 16 | Wm, 298 |
| William, 58, 83, 147, | John, 59 | Ward |
| 156, 210, 234, | Thomas, 114 | Geo, 16 |
| 289 | Vise | Jno, 16 |
| Veavours | Robert, 86 | John, 37, 65, 86, 108 |
| John, 274 | Viss | Zachariah, 50 |
| Vermillion | Wm, 219 | Ware |
| Wm, 15 | Voile | Wm, 15 |
| Verner | John, 81 | Warford |
| Alexander, 88 | Voilett | Abraham, 118, 197 |
| Verts | John, 48 | Abram, 314 |
| Conrad, 223 | Thos, 48 | John, 66, 75, 99, |
| Conrod, 266 | Votaw | 130, 190, 265 |
| William, 223, 266 | Isaac, 223, 299 | John (Jr), 265 |
| Vess | Isack, 265 | Willam, 265 |
| William, 61, 110, | Waddinor | Wm, 190 |
| 126, 259, 284 | Alexander, 124 | Warfurd |
| Vessells | Wade | Abraham, 256 |
| James, 89 | Wid, 16 | John, 223 |
| Vessels | Wadlington | John (Jr), 223 |
| Jas, 54 | Wm, 22 | Wm, 223 |
| Vice | Wadlinton | Warnal |
| Robert, 108, 138 | Tho, 16 | William, 198 |
| Vilett | Waggoner | Warnor |
| John, 127, 197, 219, | Coonrod, 290 | Peter, 152 |
| 259, 283 | Wainscott | Warnsford |
| Vincent | George, 87 | Ben, 15 |
| Adam, 124 | Wait | Warters |
| Adam (Jr), 124 | Peter, 303 | John, 212 |
| Ben, 15 | Wake | Washington |
| Jno, 229 | John, 279 | Bailey, 59, 83 |
| John, 146 | Peter Turly, 209 | Baley, 147, 170, 230, |
| Vincil | Walker | 279 |
| Adam (Jr), 251 | Benjamin, 62 | Bayley, 243 |
| Vincin | Isaac, 15, 41, 72, 96, | Law, 16 |
| John, 243 | 126, 185, 205, | Tho, 15 |
| Vineyard | 249, 281 | Wasley |
| Francis, 219, 260 | Jacob, 205, 250, 307 | Michl, 310 |
| Francis (Jr), 314 | Jeremiah, 278 | Waters |

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Jeremiah, 228, 242 | Thos Williams, 34, | 235, 242, 288, |
| John, 122, 252 | 90 | 302 |
| Watkins | Welsh | James (Jr), 118, 302 |
| James, 170 | Patr, 183 | Jas, 48 |
| Jas, 230 | Thomas, 185, 309 | Jas (Jr), 185, 211, |
| Jo, 11 | Wennan | 235, 288 |
| Jos, 243 | William, 135, 138 | Jno, 155, 167 |
| Wats | Werts | John, 288, 302 |
| Richard, 175 | Conrod, 175 | Whaly |
| Watson | Williams, 175 | Jas, 228 |
| Robert, 58 | West | Wharton |
| Robt, 92, 126 | Charles, 255, 257, | Anthony, 29, 45, 73, |
| Thomas, 33, 89, 110, | 272, 280 | 118 |
| 184, 185, 208, | Chas, 215 | Whealey |
| 232, 303 | Chs, 217 | James, 145, 277 |
| Thos, 58, 289 | Edwad, 285 | James (Sr), 86 |
| William, 185, 213, | Edward, 62, 98, 130, | John, 278 |
| 254 | 198, 217, 257 | Wheeler |
| Watts | G., 33 | Drumand, 280 |
| Jno, 15 | Geo., 271 | Drummand, 230 |
| Richard, 298 | George, 26, 29, 33, | Drummond, 170, 243 |
| Weadon | 57, 104, 112, | John, 234 |
| Nathaniel, 86 | 198, 208, 232, | Rd, 16 |
| Wedner | 272 | Wheelock |
| Alexander, 110 | Hu, 15 | James, 81 |
| Weeden | laac, 272 | Wheelor |
| Nathl, 65, 196 | Isaac, 37, 57, 164, | Ignatius, 72 |
| Weisell | 190 | John, 72 |
| Frederick, 119 | Jas, 115 | Whelcher |
| Fredrick, 307 | Jno, 15, 185 | George, 204 |
| Weiznor | Jo, 15 | Wheler |
| John, 307 | John, 21, 35, 68, 93, | John, 210 |
| Welch | 218, 258, 309 | Whillock |
| John, 215, 255, 281 | Joseph, 37, 57, 110, | -----, 126 |
| Patrick, 117, 231, | 164, 190, 217, | James, 41, 71, 197, |
| 244 | 257, 272 | 215, 283 |
| Patrk, 271 | Nemh (Jr), 35 | Whiselman |
| Thomas, 256 | Owen, 164, 190, 217, | Micheal, 301 |
| Thos, 215 | 257, 272 | Whitaker |
| Well | Tho, 16 | Ben, 250 |
| Margaret, 226 | Thomas, 16, 198, | George, 124, 249 |
| Wellis | 257 | Jesse, 124 |
| James, 296 | Thos, 183, 217 | John, 124, 250 |
| Wells | Walker, 198 | Jos, 250 |
| Easther, 280 | Walter, 216, 256, | Whitall |
| Jacob, 152, 237, 261, | 283 | Wm, 216 |
| 311 | Wil, 15 | White |
| John, 89 | William, 21, 26, 35, | Charles, 288 |
| Leon, 118 | 68, 126, 185, | Daniel, 110, 202, |
| Levey, 55, 190 | 218, 258, 309 | 247 |
| Levi, 245, 293 | William (Jr), 21, 68 | Danl, 118, 185, 311 |
| Levy, 38, 107 | Wm, 93 | Geo, 275 |
| Lucy, 81 | Wethers | Mathew, 179, 211 |
| Margaret, 240 | Thomas, 130 | Mathw, 287 |
| Moses, 311 | Whaley | Matthew, 235, 304 |
| Tho, 16 | James, 28, 46, 65, | Patr, 181 |
| Thomas Wm, 170 | 66, 84, 110, 118, | Patrick, 115, 237, |
| Thos William, 157 | 167, 184, 211, | 261, 272 |

- Rd, 15
 Richard, 37, 53, 88,
 110, 185, 202,
 247
 Richd, 118, 311
 Robert, 179, 235,
 287
 Robt, 211, 305
 Saml, 311
 William, 88, 110,
 185, 202, 247
 Wm, 53, 118
 Whiteall
 Wm, 256
 Whitecer
 Benja, 294
 John, 97
 Joseph, 294
 Whiteker
 George, 175
 John, 175
 John (Jr), 175
 Joseph, 175
 Whitekier
 John, 206
 Whitely
 William, 119, 198,
 214, 307
 Wm, 22, 27
 Whiticer
 George, 294
 John, 294
 John (Jr), 294
 Whitker
 Georg, 97
 John, 97
 Whitley
 Peter, 185, 250
 William, 254
 Whitlock
 James, 256
 Whitley
 Peter, 118
 Whitmir
 John Frethrek, 264
 Whitmire
 Fredrick, 314
 Fredrick John, 175
 John Frederick, 221
 Whittey
 Peter, 206
 Whittok
 William, 285
 Wholmes
 Wm, 53
 Wiat
 Ja, 16
 James, 16
 Wiatt
 Edwd, 300
 Edwd (Jr), 298
 John, 298
 Thos, 298, 300
 Wible
 Marmaduke, 161,
 190
 Wickens
 Robert, 50
 Wid
 Willam, 265
 Wm, 222
 Widamon
 David, 124
 Wido
 Barry, Wido, 3
 Wier
 John, 298
 Wiet
 Edward, 175, 224,
 263
 Edwart, 267
 John, 175, 224, 267
 Thomas, 64, 175,
 224, 263, 267
 Wigen
 Robert, 190
 Wiggenton
 Sarah, 210
 Wiggins
 Robert, 185
 Wigginton
 Jas, 116
 Roger, 28, 74, 118,
 211, 235
 Sarah, 118, 234
 Spencer, 210
 Spenser, 235
 Wigington
 Roger, 287, 304
 Spencer, 287
 Wiggins
 Robert, 153
 Robt, 164
 Wiginton
 Mrs. Sarah, 178
 Roger, 46, 87, 179
 Rogr, 15
 Sarah, 88, 302
 Spencer, 178, 302
 Wigmire
 John Frederick, 110
 Wiks
 John (Jr), 89
 Wildman
 Jacob, 34, 85, 118,
 231, 244, 313
 John, 118, 201, 231,
 244, 246, 297,
 313
 Joseph, 85, 118, 185,
 314
 Willam, 266
 William, 131, 163,
 190, 201, 224,
 246
 William (Jr), 163,
 190
 Willm, 137
 Wm, 53, 297
 Wm (Jr), 53, 131,
 137, 297
 Wildmen
 Wilem, 98
 William (Jr), 98
 Wileman
 Jacob, 185
 Jno, 185
 Wilkes
 Francis, 39, 205
 John, 39, 190
 Saml, 205
 Samuel, 39
 Wilkins
 Ja, 16
 Wilkinson
 Wil, 15
 Wilks
 Fra, 15
 Francis, 59, 90, 110,
 119, 250, 310
 Frans, 185
 John, 53, 110, 118,
 161, 207, 252,
 294
 Saml, 185
 Samuel, 59, 90, 110,
 119, 250, 272
 William
 John, 202
 Richard, 153
 Thomas, 309
 Walter, 80
 Williams
 Alexr, 291
 Benja, 164, 296
 Benjamin, 190, 250
 David, 63, 124, 175,
 222, 237, 261,
 264, 314, 315
 Enoch, 124
 Enock, 99
 Henry Nace, 294
 Isaac, 37, 53
 Jenkin, 119, 185,

- 217, 257, 313
 John, 39, 133, 161,
 190, 197, 215,
 246, 255, 285,
 296
 Jos, 236, 261
 Joseph, 119, 153,
 168, 314
 Josh, 185
 Notley, 23, 68, 93
 Notty, 41
 Oliver, 16
 Original, 28, 45, 69,
 90, 209, 233,
 290, 304
 Own, 16
 Rd, 236
 Richard, 66, 119,
 185, 312, 314
 Richd, 85, 144, 238,
 261, 262
 Tho, 15
 Thomas, 23, 42, 68,
 73, 85, 96, 126,
 148, 197, 255,
 258, 285
 Thos, 59, 215, 218
 Walter, 197
 Wat, 15
 Wil, 15
 Wil, 15
 William, 37, 110,
 124, 131, 174,
 175, 202, 216,
 219, 222, 247,
 264, 284, 298,
 314
 Wm, 16, 53, 56, 79,
 257, 259, 308
 Wm (Jr), 131
 Williamson
 Abraham, 218, 258
 Abram, 312
 Hen, 16
 James, 34, 68, 185,
 209, 233, 272
 Willis
 Ed, 16
 Edward, 118, 211,
 235
 George, 115, 177,
 302
 James, 185, 259, 309
 Jas, 118
 Joel, 162, 190
 John, 300
 Mary, 16
 Williss
 George, 289
 James, 219
 Wills
 Thos Wm, 147
 Willson
 Daved, 265
 David, 238, 307
 David (Jr), 238
 George, 309
 Henry, 309
 Jos, 309
 Joseph, 217
 Joshua, 214
 Rd, 242
 Richard, 228
 Richd, 147, 156, 169
 Thomas, 127
 Wils
 John, 250
 Wilson
 David, 185, 222,
 262, 297
 David (Jr), 185, 262
 Ed, 16
 George, 185, 208,
 232
 Henry, 193, 249
 John, 187, 202, 247,
 297, 299
 Josaeph, 132
 Joseph, 107, 110,
 141, 184, 185,
 202, 247, 258
 Joshua, 126, 185,
 254, 299
 Piter, 62
 Saml, 54
 Samuel (Jr), 62, 99
 Thos, 54
 Wilt
 Thomas, 96
 Wimsted
 Thos, 190
 Wincell
 Adam, 306
 Adam (Jr), 306
 Windsor
 Christopher, 272
 Wm, 15
 Winen
 William, 175
 Winesbury
 Jacob, 297
 Winespark
 Jacob, 175
 Wingin
 Wm, 300
 Wingington
 Sarah, 287
 Winn
 Elizabeth, 280
 George, 47, 66, 84,
 147
 John, 36, 68, 92
 Minor, 23, 35, 67,
 91, 147, 185
 Owen, 66, 84, 170,
 243, 280
 Owin, 47, 230
 Richd, 69, 91
 Saml, 91
 Samuel, 48, 69
 Thom, 170
 Thomas, 157, 243,
 280
 Thos, 147, 230
 William, 35, 69, 147,
 251
 Wm, 91
 Winon
 William, 152
 Winscoat
 George, 36
 Winscot
 Geo, 54
 Winsel
 Adam, 251
 Winsell
 Adam, 61
 Winset
 George, 133
 Winsit
 George, 141
 Winsor
 James, 185, 208,
 232, 289
 John, 310
 Winstead
 Thomas, 222
 Winsted
 Thomas, 265
 Thos, 300
 Winul
 Adam, 206
 Wisce
 Fraderick, 164
 Wisel
 Marmaduke, 250
 Wiser
 Fred, 153
 Frederick, 190
 Wiset
 Marmeduke, 206
 Wishart
 Henry, 147, 227
 Wisharte

- | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Henry, 48, 58 | Jessy, 224 | Jacob, 192 |
| Wisheart | Woolf | Wurts |
| Henry, 82, 170, 241,
280 | Conrad, 221 | Coonard, 301 |
| Witterman | Conrod, 264 | William, 301 |
| Daved, 266 | Henerey, 264 | Wyat |
| David, 223 | Henry, 221 | Edward, 124 |
| Wival | John, 221, 264 | John, 124, 253 |
| Marmaduke, 123 | Woolfer | Thomas, 61, 124 |
| Woffard | Coonrod, 308 | Wyatt |
| John (Jr), 294 | Woollard | Edward, 221 |
| Wm, 294 | Isaac, 310 | John, 213, 282 |
| Wofford | Wor | Thomas, 221 |
| John, 162, 294 | Saml, 210 | Wycalf |
| Wm, 162 | Worford | Saml, 212, 236 |
| Wolard | Abram, 216 | Wyckoff |
| William, 153 | Wormsley | Saml, 280 |
| Wolerd | John, 67, 75 | Wycoff |
| William, 64 | Wornald | Nichs, 282 |
| Wolford | William, 216, 256 | Wysell |
| John, 294 | Wm, 283 | Fredrick, 302 |
| Woling | Worser | Yate |
| Georg, 184 | Peter, 300 | Alice, 131 |
| Wollard | Worster | Yates |
| William, 86, 310 | Jno, 227 | Alice, 137 |
| Wood | John, 146, 168, 241,
305 | Ben, 304 |
| Elias, 190, 219, 259,
281 | Worton | Benj, 218 |
| Jacob, 185 | Anthony, 147 | Benjamin, 259 |
| John, 126 | Woter | Geo, 304 |
| Joseph, 130, 163,
190, 218, 258,
293 | Sebastian, 249 | Joshua, 212, 253,
283 |
| Robert, 72 | Silvester, 204 | Robert, 218, 259 |
| Robt, 50 | Wren | Robt, 131, 137 |
| Thos, 145, 165 | James, 213 | Saml, 304 |
| Willam, 263 | Nicholas, 29, 45, 73,
86 | Yats |
| William, 124, 175,
221, 280 | Th, 16 | Benja, 161 |
| Woodbridge | Tho (Jr), 16 | Ebie, 161 |
| Jno, 16 | Wrenn | Robt, 161 |
| Woodon | Travers, 194 | Yeates |
| Joseph, 62 | Wright | Elce, 190 |
| Woodward | Abraham, 28, 93 | Elie, 81 |
| Jesse (Jr), 307 | Abram, 45 | Robert, 81 |
| Joseph, 290, 304 | Abrm, 74 | Yeats |
| Woodwd | Geo, 38 | Benja, 287, 293 |
| Fra, 16 | Georg, 98 | Jos, 53 |
| Tho, 16 | George, 201, 246,
306 | Joseph, 38 |
| Woerd | Hen, 16 | Sam, 287 |
| Jesey, 266 | Henery, 98 | Yelddell |
| Woolard | Isaac, 203, 248 | Robert, 96 |
| Isaac, 198, 236, 261 | Isaac Simpson, 198 | Yeldell |
| John, 193 | John, 80 | James, 62 |
| William, 118, 197 | Wm, 16 | Robert, 62 |
| Willm, 37 | Write | Yets |
| Wm, 236, 261 | Geo, 55 | Benj, 191 |
| Woolerd | Wrock | Robt, 190 |
| | William, 210 | Yonad |
| | Wulcher | David, 135 |
| | | Yong |
| | | Harkles, 265 |

James, 265	
Yorrad	
David, 138	
Young	
Harkelues, 301	
Hercules, 223	
James, 223, 301	
Jas, 185	
John, 297	
Theiophelus, 300	
Wm Taylor, 281	
Yount	
Hercules, 185	
John, 67, 76, 90	
Zahon	
Martin, 193	
Zeon	
Martin, 119	